# On the Hardy type potentials 

$B y$<br>Ujjal Das<br>MATH10201504004

The Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Chennai

## A thesis submitted to the <br> Board of Studies in Mathematical Sciences <br> In partial fulfillment of requirements for the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY $o f$ <br> HOMI BHABHA NATIONAL INSTITUTE



August, 2021

## Homi Bhabha National Institute Recommendations of the Viva Voce Committee

As members of the Viva Voce Committee, we certify that we have read the dissertation prepared by Ujjal Das entitled "On the Hardy type potentials" and recommend that it may be accepted as fulfilling the thesis requirement for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy.


Date: August 4, 2021
Chairman - K N Raghavan


Date: August 4, 2021


Date: August 4, 2021
Co-guide - T.V. Anoop


Date: August 4, 2021
Examiner - Sandeep K

## Anirban Mukhapadhyay

Date: August 4, 2021
Member 1 - Anirban Mukhopadhyay
$\qquad$ Date: August 4, 2021
Member 2 - Indrava Roy


Date: August 4, 2021
Member 3-S. Viswanath
Final approval and acceptance of this thesis is contingent upon the candidate's submission of the final copies of the thesis to HBNI.

I hereby certify that we have read this thesis prepared under our direction and recommend that it may be accepted as fulfilling the thesis requirement.

Date: August 4, 2021
Place: Chennai

T.V. Anoop(Co-guide)

Vijay Kodiyalan (Gide)

## STATEMENT BY AUTHOR

This dissertation has been submitted in partial fulfillment of requirements for an advanced degree at Homi Bhabha National Institute (HBNI) and is deposited in the Library to be made available to borrowers under rules of the HBNI.

Brief quotations from this dissertation are allowable without special permission, provided that accurate acknowledgement of source is made. Requests for permission for extended quotation from or reproduction of this manuscript in whole or in part may be granted by the Competent Authority of HBNI when in his or her judgement the proposed use of the material is in the interests of scholarship. In all other instances, however, permission must be obtained from the author.

Ujjal Das

## DECLARATION

I hereby declare that the investigation presented in the thesis has been carried out by me. The work is original and has not been submitted earlier as a whole or in part for a degree/diploma at this or any other Institution/University.

## Ujjal Dan

Ujjal Das

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS ARISING FROM THE THESIS

1. On the generalized Hardy-Rellich inequalities, T. V. Anoop, U. Das, and A. Sarkar. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Section A Mathematics, 2020, 150(2), 897-919.
2. On weighted logarithmic-Sobolev \& logarithmic-Hardy inequalities, U. Das, Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications, 2021, 496(1), 124796.
3. The compactness and the concentration compactness via p-capacity, T. V. Anoop, U. Das, Annali di Matematica Pura ed Applicata (1923-), 2021.

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS NOT INCLUDED IN THE THESIS

1. Existence results for a class of p-q laplacian semipositone boundary value problems, U. Das, A. Muthunayake, and R. Shivaji. Electronic Journal of Qualitative Theory of Differential Equations, 2020, 88, 1-7.
2. On Cylindrical and non-Cylindrical ( $p, q$ )-Hardy potentials, T. V. Anoop, N. Biswas, U. Das. Communications on Pure \& Applied Analysis, 2021.

Ujjal Das

Dedicated to my family, teachers, and friends.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First of all, I would like to convey my sincere thanks to my thesis advisor Dr. T.V. Anoop for his wise guidance, tireless support, and energetic motivations. His valuable suggestions and critical comments have immensely improved this thesis. I am also grateful for his lively chats, friendly discussions and continuous encouragement to overcome difficult situations during my research. I would also like to extend my gratitude to my supervisor Prof. Vijay Kodiayalam for his unwavering support and extraordinary mentorship throughout my PhD life. It was a pleasure to get complete freedom from him during my doctoral studies.

I want to express my heartfelt gratitude to all my Mathematics school-teachers, especially Rabin Ganguly, Jayanta Patra and Arun Pandit, for developing my initial interest in Mathematics. My infatuation with Mathematical Analysis has started during my under-graduation due to my teacher Dr. Partha Patim Basu, and some of my friends like Sibaprasad, Swapnanil. This infatuation has turned into an enduring love during my M.Sc. under the influence of Prof. P. Veeramani, Prof. M. T. Nair and Prof. S. H. Kulkarni. It was a boon that I had a very interactive friend circle (Kuntal, Sabyasachi, Sunil, Sumit, Subhajit, Paresh, Sukanta, Jayanta) where we used to clear each-others doubts. Special thanks to Prof. V. S. Sundar and Prof. Amritanshu Prasad for their excellent courses on Functional analysis and Measure theory, respectively, in my Ph.D. course work. I was fortunate enough to have amicable and supportive monitoring committee members, especially Prof. Parameswaran Sankaran, Prof. Anirban Mukhopadhyay, and Prof. Vijay Kodiyalam, who have helped me a lot in the initial stage of my Ph.D. I am grateful to Prof. Vijay Kodiyalam as well as my DC committee for their assistance in completing my academic procedures.

I must mention our discussion group (Prof. S. Kesavan, Dr. T.V. Anoop, Ajoy, Samprita, Nirjan, Ashok, Remya, Shalmali, Mritunjay) in IIT Madras from where I have started learning different topics in PDE. I would like to especially thank Prof. S. Kesavan for his excellent courses on Sobolev spaces, Nonlinear Analysis, and symmetrization, which helped me a lot to develop my understanding on these topics.

I would like to express my gratitude to my collaborators Prof. Ratnashingham Shivaji and Dr. Abhishek Sarkar, for enriching my knowledge. Specially, their friendly nature makes our research collaboration very smooth. I would also like to thank Dr. Vladimir Bobkov for arranging a research visit to the University of West Bohemia. I am grateful to him for all the engaging discussion we had during this visit. I am also benefited from several discussion meeting, especially the one arranged by Prof. Mythily Ramaswamy at TIFR CAM and the other by Prof. Jagmohan Tyagi at IIT Gandhinagar. Also, I appreciate the assistance I have got from Prof. Vladimir Maz'ya, Prof. Pavel Drábek and Prof. Mónica Clapp through our e-mail interactions.

I appreciate the initiative taken by my IMSc mates Arun, Jayakumar, and Karthick to motivate graduate students for pursuing higher mathematics through an outreach programme at IMSc. I am very happy that they have given me a chance to take some classes in this programme. Also, I am honoured to be a teaching assistant of Prof. Mythily Ramaswamy and Prof. Kesavan in the AIS school- 2019 on 'Geometric measure theory' at IIT Madras. Indeed, it was an enjoyable interaction with them as well as the participants.

From the beginning of my school days, I am blessed with very supportive, funloving friends. I want to mention my school friends Jagatjyoti, Pallob, Ruptankar, with whom I share the longest friendship bond. I am grateful to Arghya, Sourav, Sibaprasad, Krishnendu, Priyadarshi, Swapnanil, who made my college life com-
fortable in a residential college away from my home town for the first time. It is my pleasure to thank my MSc. friends Sabyasachi, Kuntal, Paresh, Sumit, Sunil, Subhajit, Sukanta, Debnil, Shyamal, Bidisha, Sonika, Sarika, Priya, Vineeta, who have given me the most memorable times of my life with full of fun, trip, adventure, study (!!!) etc. Just a small conversation with them makes me relaxed and refreshed, which helped me a lot to overcome many tense situations during my Ph.D.. When it comes to overcoming a difficult situation, I must thank my IMSc friends Tanmoy Da, Semanti, Ajjath, Subhankar, Sujoy, Krisanu for being there with me in the toughest time of my life. They have helped me to get over the biggest loss of my life. Also, I would like to specially mention about 'Extended RSA-7 group' ( Subhankar, Semanti, Ajjath, Sujoy, Ramit, Gaurav, Soumyo, Amlan, Arpan) that makes my office RSA-7 as one of the most vibrant places in IMSc. This group used to be my constant stress-buster by playing Pictionary, Bluff, Mafia, watching movies, discussing sensible and non-sensible topics, and arranging regular trips across India. I thank Semanti and Ajjath for their critical comments on my behaviour and their help to rectify those. I would like to especially thank Ajjath and Subhankar for listening to me, understanding me, supporting me, and most importantly, making me a better human being. Also, I had a great time with my batch mates Digjoy, Mrigendra, Gorapada, Oorna, Karthick, Arghya, and Mita. I must acknowledge their assistance in solving assignments and getting enough marks in my course work [:)]. I also thank Sruthy, Pranendu, and Krishanu for their help in academics and non-academics.

I would like to especially thank the IMSc administration and student body for keeping its atmosphere very light and friendly by arranging activities like football-cricket-badminton-chess tournaments, photography competition, formal and informal freshers events, and the Institute trip. I must acknowledge Mrs. R. Indra for her assistance in various administrative issues. I must thank the IMSc football group, especially, Pranendu, Rupam, Anupam, Prasanth, Abhimanyu, Tanmoy, for
ensuring a continuous source of entertainment in my last six years.

Finally, I convey my deepest gratitude to my family. It is their love, care, belief and support that always give me a boost to go through all the struggle.

## Contents

Summary ..... i
Notation ..... iii
1 Introduction ..... 1
1.1 The optimal space of Hardy potentials ..... 2
1.2 The Hardy-Rellich and the Hardy-Hessian potentials ..... 8
1.3 The logarithmic-Sobolev potentials ..... 11
1.4 The logarithmic-Hardy potentials ..... 14
2 Preliminaries ..... 17
2.1 Symmetrization ..... 17
2.2 The Banach function spaces ..... 19
2.2.1 The Lorentz spaces ..... 20
2.2.2 The Lorentz-Zygmund spaces ..... 22
2.3 p-capacity and Maz'ya's condition ..... 25
2.4 Assouad dimension ..... 28
2.5 Some important results ..... 30
2.5.1 Muckenhoupt condition ..... 30
2.5.2 Brézis-Lieb lemma ..... 31
3 The compactness and the concentration compactness via p-capacity ..... 33
3.0.1 Some embeddings ..... 35
3.1 On the best constant ..... 37
3.1.1 A $g$ depended concentration compactness lemma ..... 38
3.1.2 The compactness ..... 47
3.1.3 A concentration compactness criteria ..... 53
4 The Hardy-Rellich and Hardy-Hessian potentials ..... 59
4.1 Lorentz spaces in $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ ..... 60
4.2 Weighted Lebesgue spaces in $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ ..... 66
4.3 The critical case $(N=4, p=2)$ ..... 71
5 The logarithmic-Sobolev and the logarithmic-Hardy potentials ..... 81
5.1 A weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequality ..... 81
5.2 A logarithmic Hardy inequality ..... 91
5.3 A logarithmic Lorentz-Sobolev inequality ..... 96
Bibliography ..... 98

## Summary

In this thesis, we study the weighted Hardy, Hardy-Rellich, and the weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequalities. More precisely, for an open set $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$, we look for $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ for which one of the following inequalities hold:
(i) Weighted Hardy inequality:

$$
\int_{\Omega}|g \| u|^{p} d x \leq \mathrm{C} \int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}(\Omega), \text { where } p \in(1, N) \text {. }
$$

(ii) Weighted Hardy-Rellich inequality:

$$
\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{2} d x \leq \mathrm{C} \int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{2} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega)
$$

(iii) Weighted logarithmic-Sobolev inequality:

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x \leq \gamma \log \left(\mathrm{C}(g, \gamma) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right), \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)
$$

with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|u|^{p} d x=1$, where $p \in(1, N)$.

For $g=\frac{1}{|x|^{p}}, \frac{1}{|x|^{4}}, 1$, inequalities $(i),(i i)$, and (iii) corresponds to the classical Hardy, Hardy-Rellich, and the logarithmic Sobolev inequality respectively. We study each of these inequalities separately.

- Weighted Hardy inequality. We say $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ is a Hardy potential if $g$ satisfies the above weighted Hardy inequality and we define $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)\right.$ : $g$ is a Hardy potential $\}$. Using $p$-capacity, we define the following Banach function
space norm on $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ :

$$
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}=\sup \left\{\frac{\int_{F}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)}: F \subset \subset \Omega ;|F| \neq 0\right\}
$$

The Mazya's p-capacity condition help us to identify $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)\right.$ : $\left.\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\infty\right\}$. Further, we characterise the set of all $g$ in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ for which the map $G_{p}(u)=\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p}$ is compact on the Beppo-Levi space $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. We use a variation of the concentration compactness lemma to give a sufficient condition on $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ so that the best constant in the above inequality is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$.

- Weighted Hardy-Rellich inequality. We say $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ is a HardyRellich potential if $g$ satisfies the weighted Hardy-Rellich inequality and we define $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega): g\right.$ is a Hardy-Rellich potential $\}$. Using the Muckenhoupt necessary and sufficient conditions for the one-dimensional weighted Hardy inequalities and a point-wise inequality for the symmetrization, we obtain certain Lorentz spaces in $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}(\Omega)$. Furthermore, using the fundamental theorem of calculus, we obtain certain weighted Lebesgue space in $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}(\Omega)$. Indeed, we show that these two classes are not comparable.

■ Weighted logarithmic-Sobolev inequality. For $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ and $q \geq p$, using the $p$-capacity, we define

$$
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}=\sup \left\{\frac{\int_{F}|g| d x}{\left[\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)\right]^{\frac{q}{p}}}: F \subset \subset \Omega ;|F| \neq 0\right\},
$$

and define the Banach function space $\mathcal{H}_{p, q}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega):\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}<\infty\right\}$. For each $q \in\left(p, \frac{N p}{N-p}\right]$, we show that the weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequality holds for $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. For $\gamma>\frac{r}{r-p}$, we also find a class of $g$ for which the best constant $\mathrm{C}(g, \gamma)$ in the above inequality is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. For $\gamma>\frac{q}{q-p}$, we also find a class of $g$ for which the best constant $\mathrm{C}(g, \gamma)$ in the weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequality is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

## Notations

- $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\mathrm{k}}(\Omega)=$ the space of $k$ differentiable, compactly supported, real-valued functions on an open set $\Omega$.
- $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}}^{\mathrm{k}}(\Omega)=$ the space of $k$ differentiable, bounded, real-valued functions on an open set $\Omega$.
- $L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)=$ the space of real-valued, locally integrable functions on an open set $\Omega$.
- $|E|=$ the Lebesgue measure of the set $E$.
- $\mathcal{M}(\Omega)=$ the space of extended real valued measurable function on an open set $\Omega$.
- $M(\Omega)=$ the space of all bounded signed measures on an open set $\Omega$.
- $\nabla u=\left(\frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{1}}, \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{2}}, \ldots, \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{N}}\right)$ for $u \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{1}(\Omega)$.
- $\Delta u=\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x_{i}^{2}}$ for $u \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{2}(\Omega)$.
- $\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{2}=\sum_{i, j=1}^{N}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x_{i} \partial x_{j}}\right)^{2}$ for $u \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{2}(\Omega)$.
- $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)=$ the completion of $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{1}(\Omega)$ with respect to the norm $\|u\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}}:=$ $\left[\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}$.
- $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}(\Omega)=$ the completion of $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{2}(\Omega)$ with respect to the norm $\|u\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}}:=$ $\left[\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}$.
- $\mathbb{S}^{N-1}=\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{N}:|x|=1\right\}$, which is the unit sphere in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$.
- $B_{r}(x)=$ the $r$-radius ball centred at $x$.
- $\omega_{N}=$ the Lebesgue measure of the unit ball in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$.


## Chapter 1

## Introduction

This thesis is devoted to study the weighted Hardy, the weighted Hardy-Rellich, and the weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequality. More precisely, for an open set $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$, we look for $g \in L_{\text {loc }}^{1}(\Omega)$ for which one of the following inequalities hold:
(i) Weighted Hardy inequality:

$$
\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x \leq \mathrm{C} \int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}(\Omega), \text { where } p \in(1, N)
$$

(ii) Weighted Hardy-Rellich inequality:

$$
\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{2} d x \leq \mathrm{C} \int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{2} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega)
$$

(iii) Weighted logarithmic-Sobolev inequality:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x \leq \gamma \log \left(\mathrm{C}(g, \gamma) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right), \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \\
& \text { with } \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} d x=1 \text {, where } p \in(1, N) \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Further, we discuss the sufficient conditions on the weight functions that ensure the best constants in these inequalities are achieved.

### 1.1 The optimal space of Hardy potentials

For $p \in(1, N)$ and an open set $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$, recall the classical Hardy inequality due to G. H. Hardy [43]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega} \frac{|u|^{p}}{|x|^{p}} d x \leq\left(\frac{p}{N-p}\right)^{p} \int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}(\Omega) . \tag{1.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

For a more detailed discussion on this inequality, we refer to [46]. Inequality (1.1.1) has been extended and generalised in several directions. One of which is the improved Hardy inequality, and it concerns with replacing the Hardy potential $\frac{1}{|x|^{p}}$ with $\frac{1}{|x|^{p}}+$ lower-order radial weights, see $[19,2,38]$ and the references therein. On the other hand, many authors have shown interest in producing more general weight functions in (1.1.1) in place of $\frac{1}{|x|^{p}}$ i.e., $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ for which the following weighted Hardy inequality holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x \leq C \int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \quad \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}(\Omega) \tag{1.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $C>0$. Let

$$
\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega): g \text { satisfies (1.1.2) }\right\}
$$

We call a function $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ as Hardy potential. If $\Omega$ is bounded in one direction, then the Poincaré inequality implies that $L^{\infty}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Next we see how the various embeddings of the Beppo-Levi space $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ (the completion of $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}(\Omega)$ with respect to the norm $\left.\|u\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}}:=\left[\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}\right)$ provide other classes of function spaces in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. The Sobolev embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{p^{*}}(\Omega)\left(p^{*}:=\frac{N p}{N-p}\right)$ ensures that $L^{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Further, one may use finer embeddings of $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ to produce larger space in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. For instance, using the Lorentz-Sobolev embed$\operatorname{ding} \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{2^{*}, 2}(\Omega)$, Visciglia [71, Theorem 1.1] show that $L^{\frac{N}{2}, \infty}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{2}(\Omega)$.

Moreover, for $p \in(1, N)$, one can use the embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{p^{*}, p}(\Omega)$ and follow Visciglia's arguments to show that $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Indeed, it is known that $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega)$ does not exhaust $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. For instance, for $\Omega={\overline{B_{1}(0)}}^{c}$, there are Hardy potentials in certain weighted Lebesgue space that do not belong to $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega)$, where ${\overline{B_{1}(0)}}^{c}$ denotes the exterior of the closed unit ball centered at the origin, see [10, Theorem 1.1].

In [57], Maz'ya has given a necessary and sufficient condition for the Hardy potentials using the notion of p-capacity. For $F \subset \subset \Omega$, the $p$-capacity of $F$ relative to $\Omega$ is defined as

$$
\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)=\inf \left\{\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x: u \in \mathcal{N}_{p}(F)\right\}
$$

where $\mathcal{N}_{p}(F)=\left\{u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega): u \geq 1\right.$ in a neighbourhood of $\left.F\right\}$. Notice that, for $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $w \in \mathcal{N}_{p}(F)$, we have

$$
\int_{F}|g| d x \leq \int_{\Omega}|g \| w|^{p} d x \leq C \int_{\Omega}|\nabla w|^{p} d x .
$$

By taking the infimum over $\mathcal{N}_{p}(F)$ and as $F$ is arbitrary, we get a necessary condition:

$$
\sup _{F \subset \subset \Omega} \frac{\int_{F}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)} \leq C .
$$

Maz'ya proved that the above condition is also sufficient for $g$ to be in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ [57, Section 2.3.2, page 111]. Motivated by this, for $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$, we define,

$$
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}=\sup \left\{\frac{\int_{F}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)}: F \subset \subset \Omega ;|F| \neq 0\right\} .
$$

Therefore, $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ can be identified as

$$
\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega):\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\infty\right\} .
$$

In fact, $\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}$ is a Banach function norm, and $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ is the Banach function space with respect to this norm (see Section 2.2.1 for the precise definition of Banach function space).

For $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, let $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ be the best constant in (1.1.2) i.e., $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is the least possible constant so that (1.1.2) holds. Therefore, for $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{g}^{-1}=\inf \left\{\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x: u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega), \int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x=1\right\} . \tag{1.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is clear that if the above minimisation problem admits a solution $w \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$, then the equality holds in (1.1.2) with $C=\mathcal{B}_{g}$ and $u=w$. In this case, we say $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained at $w$. Now we are interested in identifying the weight functions $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ for which $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. It is worth mentioning that this problem has been extensively studied in the context of finding the first (least) positive eigenvalue of the following problem:

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\Delta_{p} u=\lambda|g \| u|^{p-2} u \text { in } \Omega ; \quad u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) . \tag{1.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

This weighted non-linear eigenvalue problem arises in the mathematical modelling of the population distribution of certain species, where the weight function $g$ represents the distribution of resources on the domain. It is natural to expect that $g$ is not uniformly distributed throughout the domain. This motivates us to find $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ such that (1.1.4) admits a positive solution. Using variational methods, it is not difficult to see that (1.1.4) admits a positive solution if (1.1.3) has a minimizer in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ or equivalently the best constant $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ in (1.1.2) is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$.

One of the simplest conditions that guarantees a minimizer for (1.1.3) is the compactness of the map

$$
G_{p}(u)=\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x \text { on } \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)
$$

(i.e., for $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega), G_{p}\left(u_{n}\right) \rightarrow G_{p}(u)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$ ). Many authors have given various sufficient conditions for the compactness of the map $G_{p}$. For example, for $p=2$ and $\Omega$ bounded, the compactness of $G_{p}$ is proved for $g \in L^{r}(\Omega)$ with $r>\frac{N}{2}$ in [55] and $r=\frac{N}{2}$ in [4], and for $p \in(1, \infty)$ and general domain $\Omega, g \in L^{\frac{N}{p}, d}(\Omega)$ with $d<\infty$ [71], and $g \in \mathcal{F}_{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega):=\overline{\mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)}$ in $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega)$ [6]. Motivated by this, we consider

$$
\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega):=\overline{\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}(\Omega)} \text { in } \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega) .
$$

The following theorem extends and unifies all the existing sufficient conditions for the compactness of $G_{p}$. Moreover, we prove that $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ is the optimal space for the compactness of $G_{p}$.

Theorem 1.1.1. [8, Theorem 1] $G_{p}$ is compact on $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ if and only if $g \in$ $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Next, we give a characterisation of $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ by using the notion of the absolutely continuous norm in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Definition 1.1.2 (Absolute continuous norm). Let $\left(X(\Omega),\|\cdot\|_{X}\right)$ be a Banach function space. We say $g \in X(\Omega)$ has absolutely continuous norm in $X(\Omega)$, if for any sequence of measurable subsets $\left(A_{n}\right)$ of $\Omega$ with $\chi_{A_{n}}$ converges to 0 a.e. in $\Omega$, we have $\left\|g \chi_{A_{n}}\right\|_{X}$ converges to 0 .

Now we have the following result.

Theorem 1.1.3. [8, Theorem 2] $g \in \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ if and only if $g$ has absolute continuous norm in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

As we mentioned before, the compactness of $G_{p}$ ensures that the best constant $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ in (1.1.2) is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Indeed, the best constant $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ may attain in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ without $G_{p}$ being compact. Such cases are treated by Tertikas [69] for $p=2, \Omega=\mathbb{R}^{N}$, and Smets [67] for $p \in(1, N)$ and general $\Omega$. In [69, 67], authors have considered the following concentration function of $g$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathcal{S}_{g}(x)=\lim _{r \rightarrow 0} \inf \left\{\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x: u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\Omega \cap B_{r}(x)\right), \int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x=1\right\}, \\
& \mathcal{S}_{g}(\infty)=\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty} \inf \left\{\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x: u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\Omega \cap B_{R}^{c}\right), \int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x=1\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

and defined the singular set of $g$ as $\Sigma_{g}^{\prime}:=\left\{x \in \bar{\Omega}: \mathcal{S}_{g}(x)<\infty\right\}$. Under the assumption that $\overline{\Sigma_{g}^{\prime}}$ is countable ( $(\mathrm{H})$ of [69] and (H1) of [67]), they have provided a sufficient condition on the concentration function $\mathcal{S}_{g}$ so that $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. In this thesis, we introduce a new concentration function using the norm on $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Definition 1.1.4 (Concentration function $\mathcal{C}_{g}$ ). For $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, we define the concentration function of $g$ as

$$
\mathcal{C}_{g}(x)=\lim _{r \rightarrow 0}\left\|g \chi_{B_{r}(x)}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}, \forall x \in \bar{\Omega} ; \quad \mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty)=\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty}\left\|g \chi_{B_{R}(0)}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}
$$

Observe that, our concentration function $\mathcal{C}_{g}$ captures the local behaviour of $g$ in terms of the norm in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Next we give another characterisation for the compactness of the map $G_{p}$ using the concentration function $\mathcal{C}_{g}$.

Theorem 1.1.5. [8, Theorem 3] $G_{p}$ is compact on $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ if and only if $\mathcal{C}_{g} \equiv 0$.

We define the singular set of $\mathcal{C}_{g}$ as

$$
\sum_{g}:=\left\{x \in \bar{\Omega}: \mathcal{C}_{g}(x)>0\right\} .
$$

Indeed, $\sum_{g}$ coincides with the singular set considered by Tertikas and Smets i.e.,
$\sum_{g}=\sum_{g}^{\prime}($ see (3.1.12)). Here, we provide a sufficient condition for the existence of minimiser for (1.1.3) under the assumption that the closure of the singular set is of Lebesgue measure zero (relaxing the countability assumption on $\overline{\Sigma_{g}}$ of $[67,69]$ ).

Theorem 1.1.6. [8, Theorem 4] Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ be such that $\left|\overline{\sum_{g}}\right|=0$ and

$$
C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}(x)<\mathcal{B}_{g}, \forall x \in \bar{\Omega} \cup\{\infty\}
$$

where $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is the best constant in (1.1.2) and $C_{H}=p^{p}(p-1)^{1-p}$. Then $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$.

Remark 1.1.7. (i) We provide cylindrical Hardy potentials $g$ for which $\left|\sum_{g}\right|=$ 0, but $\sum_{g}$ is not countable (see Remark 3.1.22). Such cylindrical weights were considered by Badiale and Tarantello in [12] (for $N=3$ ), Mancini et. al in [54] (for $N \geq 3$ ) to study certain semi-linear PDE involving Sobolev critical exponent. In astrophysics, such critical exponent problems with cylindrical weights often arises in the dynamics of galaxies $[17,24]$.
(ii) For a cylindrical Hardy potential $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ with $\left|\overline{\sum_{g}}\right|=0$, one can consider its perturbation $\tilde{g}:=g+\phi$ by a suitable $\phi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)$ and apply the above theorem to ensure $\mathcal{B}_{\tilde{g}}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ (see Remark 3.1.22 for a precise example). It is worth noticing that $\left|\overline{\sum_{\tilde{g}}}\right|=0$ but not countable. Indeed, the results of $[69,67]$ are not applicable for such Hardy potentials.

### 1.2 The Hardy-Rellich and the Hardy-Hessian potentials

For $N \geq 5$ and an open subset $\Omega$ of $\mathbb{R}^{N}$, Rellich [65, Section 7, Chapter 2, page 90-101] has proved the following second order generalization of (1.1.1):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega} \frac{|u|^{2}}{|x|^{4}} d x \leq\left[\frac{16}{N^{2}(N-4)^{2}}\right] \int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{2} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega) \tag{1.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

This inequality is known as Hardy-Rellich inequality. The above inequality is later extended for any $p \in\left(1, \frac{N}{2}\right)$ as follows [28]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega} \frac{|u|^{p}}{|x|^{2 p}} d x \leq\left[\frac{p^{2}}{N(p-1)(N-2 p)}\right]^{p} \int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega) \tag{1.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this thesis, we look for $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ for which the following weighted Hardy-Rellich inequality holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x \leq C \int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega) \tag{1.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $C>0$. Let

$$
\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega): g \text { satisfies }(1.2 .3)\right\}
$$

We call the functions in $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)$ as Hardy-Rellich potentials. Unlike the Hardy potentials, the Maz'ya type characterisation is not available for Hardy-Rellich potentials in general domain. However, we are able to provide certain weighted Lebesgue spaces and Lorentz spaces in $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Using the Muckenhoupt necessary and sufficient conditions for the one dimensional weighted Hardy inequalities [60, Theorem 1 and Theorem 2] and a pointwise inequality for the symmetrization obtained in [23], we prove the following theorem.

Theorem 1.2.1. Let $\Omega$ be an open set in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with $N>\max \left\{2 p, 2 p^{\prime}\right\}$.
(i) (A sufficient condition) $L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)$.
(ii) (A necessary condition) Let $\Omega$ be a ball centered at the origin or entire $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and $g$ be radial, radially decreasing. Then $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, only if $g$ belongs to $L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}(\Omega)$.

For $p=2$, the above theorem is proved in our article [9, Theorem 1.2].
Next we consider the particular case: $p=2$ and $N=4$. For a measurable function $g$, we denote its one-dimensional decreasing rearrangement by $g^{*}$ and we define $g^{* *}(t)=\frac{1}{t} \int_{0}^{t} g^{*}(s) d s$. For a bounded domain $\Omega$, we consider the following space introduced in [7]

$$
\mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega):=\left\{g \text { measurable }: \sup _{0<t<|\Omega|} t \log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right) g^{* *}(t)<\infty\right\} .
$$

Now, for $p=2$ and $N=4$, we have the following results:

Theorem 1.2.2. [9, Theorem 1.4]. Let $\Omega$ be a bounded domain in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$. Then
(i) $\mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}(\Omega)$.
(ii) Let $\Omega=B_{R}(0)$ with $R \in(0, \infty)$. Let $g \in \mathcal{H R}_{2}(\Omega)$ be radial, radially decreasing. Then $g$ must belong to $\mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$.

As a consequence of Theorem 1.2.1 and Theorem 1.2.2, we could give a simple proof for the Lorentz-Sobolev embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2,2}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{2^{* *}, 2}(\Omega)(N \geq 5, \Omega$ is a general domain, [59]) and the Hansson embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2,2}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{\infty, 2}(\log L)^{-1}(\Omega)(N=4, \Omega$ is a bounded domain, [42]) respectively, where $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2,2}(\Omega)$ is the completion of $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega)$ with respect to the norm $\|u\|_{D_{0}^{2,2}}:=\left[\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{2} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}$, where $\nabla^{2} u$ is the Hessian matrix of $u$ and $\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|=\left(\sum_{i, j=1}^{N}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x_{i} \partial x_{j}}\right)^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

Next we consider the weighted Hardy-Hessian inequality, namely, we are interested to identify $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ so that the following weighted Hardy-Hessian inequality holds

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x \leq C \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega) \tag{1.2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let

$$
\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega): g \text { satisfies }(1.2 .4)\right\} .
$$

We call the functions in $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ as Hardy-Hessian potentials. Notice that the right hand side of (1.2.4) involves the Hessian and that of (1.2.3) involves the Laplacian, and in general $\int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{p} d x \leq \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x$. Therefore,

$$
\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega) .
$$

Using the integration by parts, we also have $\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{2} d x \leq \mathrm{C} \int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{2} d x, \forall u \in$ $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega)$. Therefore, for $p=2$, the Hardy-Rellich potentials are same as the HardyHessian potentials i.e.,

$$
\mathbb{H}_{2}(\Omega)=\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}(\Omega) .
$$

In this thesis, we identify certain weighted Lebesgue spaces in $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. For an open set $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and a radial, non-negative function $w$ on $\mathbb{R}^{N}$, we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, w\right) & =\left\{g \in L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, w\right): g \text { is radial }\right\}, \\
L_{\text {rad }}^{1}(\Omega, w) & =\left\{\left.g\right|_{\Omega}: g \in L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, w\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Also, for an open subset $S$ of $\mathbb{S}^{N-1}$ and $a, b \in[0, \infty]$ with $b>a$, we consider the
sectorial open set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega_{a, b, S}=\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{N}: a<|x|<b, \frac{x}{|x|} \in S\right\} . \tag{1.2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have the following theorem. For $p=2$, the following theorem appears in our work [9, Theorem 1.3, Theorem 1.5].

Theorem 1.2.3. Let $\Omega$ be an open subset in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with $N>2 p$. For $2 \leq N \leq 2 p$, assume that $\Omega=\Omega_{a, b, S}$ with $a>0$ and $S$ is an open subset of $\mathbb{S}^{N-1}$. Let $g \in L_{\text {loc }}^{1}(\Omega)$ be such that

$$
g \in X_{\text {rad }}(\Omega):= \begin{cases}L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{2 p-N}\right), & N>2 p \\ L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p}\right), & p<N \leq 2 p ; b=\infty \\ L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p}\left[\log \left(\frac{|x|}{a}\right)\right]^{p-1}\right), & N=p ; b=\infty \\ L_{r a d}^{1}(\Omega), & 2 \leq N \leq 2 p ; b<\infty\end{cases}
$$

Then $g \in \mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Notice that, for $p=2$ and $N \geq 5$, Theorem 1.2.1 implies $L^{\frac{N}{4}}, \infty(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}(\Omega)$, and Theorem 1.2.3 implies $L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{4-N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{H R}_{2}(\Omega)$. Indeed, we show that these two spaces are not contained in one another.

### 1.3 The logarithmic-Sobolev potentials

For $N \geq 3$ and $p \in(1, N)$, recall the Sobolev inequality

$$
\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|u|^{p^{*}} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p^{*}}} \leq \mathrm{c}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}, \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)
$$

i.e., $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \hookrightarrow L^{p^{*}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Since $p^{*} \rightarrow p$ as $N \rightarrow \infty$, the gain in the integrability of $u$ disappears as $N \rightarrow \infty$. Thus, it is natural to look for an inequality that is
dimension independent and plays the role of Sobolev inequality. One such inequality is the Gross's logarithmic Sobolev inequality [41]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|u|^{2} \log |u|^{2} d \mu \leq 2 \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{2} d \mu, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \tag{1.3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mu$ is a probability measure given by $d \mu(x)=(2 \pi)^{-\frac{N}{2}} e^{-\frac{|x|^{2}}{2}} d x$ and $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|u|^{2} d \mu=$ 1. This shows that the Sobolev space $\mathrm{H}_{0}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, d \mu\right)$ is embedded into the Orlicz space $L^{2}(\log L)\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, d \mu\right)$ and the gain in the integrability of $u$ does not depend on $N$. An analogue of (1.3.1) for the Lebesgue measure is obtained in [72] (for $p=2$ ) and in [30] (for general $p$ ), namely,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(\mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right), \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \tag{1.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|u|^{p} d x=1$, for some $\mathrm{C}>0$. Unlike (1.3.1), the integrability of $u$ (with respect to Lebesgue measure) follows from (1.3.2) is not dimension independent. This form of logarithmic Sobolev inequality arises in the study of heat-diffusion semigroup, see [72].

We are interested to identify a general class of weight functions $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ such that the following weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x \leq \gamma \log \left(C_{\gamma} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right), \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \tag{1.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p}=1$ holds for some $\gamma, C_{\gamma}>0$. We define the space $\mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ consisting of all $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ such that the following weighted Hardy-Sobolev inequality holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{q} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq \mathrm{C}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \tag{1.3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

We call a function $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ as a $(p, q)$-Hardy potential. Now, analogous to
the norm $\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}$ on $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, for $1<p \leq q \leq p^{*}$, we define

$$
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}=\sup _{F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}}\left\{\frac{\int_{F}|g| d x}{\left[\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)\right]^{\frac{q}{p}}}\right\}
$$

By Maz'ya's result [58, Theorem 8.5], it follows that

$$
\mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right):\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}<\infty\right\}
$$

$\mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ is a Banach function space. For $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, we prove the following result.

Theorem 1.3.1. [27, Theorem 1.1] Let $N \geq 3, p \in(1, N)$ and $q \in\left(p, p^{*}\right]$. If $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x \leq \frac{q}{q-p} \log \left(C_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}^{\frac{p}{q}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right) \tag{1.3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x=1$, where $C_{H}=p^{p}(p-1)^{(1-p)}$.

Notice that, for $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, inequality (1.3.3) holds for $\gamma \geq \frac{q}{q-p}$. Let $\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)$ be the best constant in (1.3.3). Then,

$$
\frac{1}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)}=\inf \left\{\frac{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x}{e^{\frac{1}{\gamma}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x\right)}}: u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right), \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} d x=1\right\}
$$

It is clear that $\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma) \leq \mathrm{C}_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}^{\frac{p}{q}}$ for $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\gamma \geq \frac{q}{q-p}$. Next we would like to find $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and values of $\gamma$ for which $\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. In this context, we define the closed sub-space

$$
\mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)=\overline{\mathrm{C}_{\mathbf{c}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)} \text { in } \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)
$$

Now we have the following result:

Theorem 1.3.2. [27, Theorem 1.2] Let $N \geq 3, p \in(1, N)$ and $q \in\left(p, p^{*}\right]$. If $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ and $\gamma>\frac{q}{q-p}$, then $\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

### 1.4 The logarithmic-Hardy potentials

In this thesis, we discuss another inequality called logarithmic Hardy inequality. In [31] authors obtained the following logarithmic Hardy inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{2}}{|x|^{2}} \log \left(|x|^{N-2}|u|^{2}\right) d x \leq \frac{N}{2} \log \left(C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{2} d x\right) \tag{1.4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{2}}{|x|^{2}} d x=1$. Instead of $|x|$, we consider distance from a general closed set $E$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and generalise this inequality. In this regard, we recall the notion of Assouad dimension of a set.

Definition 1.4.1 (Assouad dimension). For a subset $E$ of $\mathbb{R}^{N}, \eta(E, r)$ denotes the minimal number of open balls of radius $r$ with centers in $E$ that are needed to cover the set $E$. Let

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\Lambda=\left\{\lambda \geq 0: \exists C_{\lambda}>0 \text { so that } \eta\left(E \cap B_{R}(x), r\right) \leq C_{\lambda}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-\lambda},\right. \\
\forall x \in E, 0<r<R<\operatorname{diam}(E)\} .
\end{array}
$$

The $\inf \Lambda$ is called the Assouad dimension of $E$ and it is denoted by $\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)$.

Now we state our result.

Theorem 1.4.2. [27, Theorem 1.3] Let $N \geq 3, p \in(1, N)$ and $E$ be a closed set in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathrm{A}}(E)=d<N$. Then, for $a \in\left(-\frac{(N-d)(p-1)}{p}, \frac{(N-p)(N-d)}{N p}\right)$, there exists
$C>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} \log \left(\delta_{E}^{N-p-p a}|u|^{p}\right) d x \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|\nabla u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p a}} d x\right) \tag{1.4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{\mathrm{N}}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x=1$.

We also obtained a second order analogue of (1.4.2) as in the following theorem.

Theorem 1.4.3. [27, Theorem 1.4] Let $N \geq 3, p \in\left(1, \frac{N}{2}\right)$ and $E$ be a closed set in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with $\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)=d<\frac{N(N-2 p)}{(N-p)}$. Then, for each $a \in\left(1-\frac{(N-d)(p-1)}{p}, \frac{(N-p)(N-d)}{N p}\right)$ there exists $C>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} \log \left(\delta_{E}^{N-p-p a}|u|^{p}\right) d x \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{(a-1) p}} d x\right) \tag{1.4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{\mathrm{N}}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x=1$, where $\nabla^{2} u$ denotes the Hessian matrix of $u$ and $\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{2}=\sum_{i, j=1}^{N}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x_{i} \partial x_{j}}\right)^{2}$.

## Chapter 2

## Preliminaries

### 2.1 Symmetrization

For a domain $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$, let $\mathcal{M}(\Omega)$ be the set of all extended real valued Lebesgue measurable functions that are finite a.e. in $\Omega$. For $f \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega)$ and for $s>0$, we define the one dimensional decreasing rearrangement $f^{*}$ of $f$ as below:

$$
f^{*}(t):=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\operatorname{ess} \sup f, \quad t=0 \\
\inf \{s>0:|\{x:|f(x)|>s\}| \leq t\}, t>0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $|A|$ denotes the Lebesgue measure of a set $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{N}$. Here we have used the convention that $\inf \phi=\infty$. The map $f \mapsto f^{*}$ is not sub-additive i.e., $(f+g)^{*} \not \leq$ $f^{*}+g^{*}$. However, we define a sub-additive function using $f^{*}$ as below:

$$
f^{* *}(t)=\frac{1}{t} \int_{0}^{t} f^{*}(\tau) d \tau, \quad t>0 .
$$

The sub-additivity of $f^{* *}$ with respect to $f$ helps us to define norms in certain function spaces. We refer to [34, 45] for more details on symmetrization.

In the next proposition, we enlist some properties of $f^{*}$, see [45] or [34] for proof.

Proposition 2.1.1. For $f, g \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega)$, the following statements are true.
(i) $f^{*}$ is non-negative and decreasing,
(ii) $f^{*}$ is right continuous,
(iii) $|f| \leq|g|$ implies $f^{*} \leq g^{*}$,
(iv) $(c f)^{*}=|c| f^{*}, c \in \mathbb{R}$,
(v) $f$ and $f^{*}$ are equimeasurable i.e., for all $s>0$

$$
|\{x \in \Omega:|f(x)|>s\}|=\left|\left\{t \in[0,|\Omega|): f^{*}(t)>s\right\}\right|,
$$

(vi) for $p \in[1, \infty]$ and $f \in L^{p}(\Omega), f^{*} \in L^{p}((0,|\Omega|))$, and $\|f\|_{L^{p}(\Omega)}=\left\|f^{*}\right\|_{L^{p}((0,|\Omega|))}$. The Schwarz symmetrization of $f$ is defined by

$$
f^{\star}(x)=f^{*}\left(\omega_{N}|x|^{N}\right), \quad \forall x \in \Omega^{\star},
$$

where $\omega_{N}$ is the measure of the unit ball in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and $\Omega^{\star}$ is the open ball centered at the origin with same measure as $\Omega$. Next, we state two important inequalities concerning the Schwarz symmetrization.

Proposition 2.1.2. Let $N \geq 2$.
(i) Hardy-Littlewood inequality [34, Theorem 3.2.10]: Let $f$ and $g$ be nonnegative measurable functions on $\Omega$. Then

$$
\int_{\Omega} f(x) g(x) d x \leq \int_{\Omega^{\star}} f^{\star}(x) g^{\star}(x) d x=\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} f^{*}(t) g^{*}(t) d t .
$$

(ii) Pólya-Szegö inequality [63]: Let $1 \leq p<\infty$. Then

$$
\int_{\Omega^{\star}}\left|\nabla \phi^{\star}(x)\right|^{p} d x \leq \int_{\Omega}|\nabla \phi(x)|^{p} d x, \forall \phi \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) .
$$

The Pólya-Szegö type inequality does not hold for the second-order derivatives. In general, the Schwarz symmetrization of a $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ function does not admit the second-order weak derivatives; even if they do, the second-order derivatives may not satisfy the Pólya-Szegö type inequality, see [59, 22] for more discussion on this. Next, we state an inequality (1.14 of [23]) that plays the role of Pólya-Szegö inequality for the second-order derivatives. This inequality is obtained using the rearrangement inequality for the convolution due to O'Neil [61].

Lemma 2.1.3 (A point-wise rearrangement inequality). For $u \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{\mathrm{N}}\right)$ with $N \geq 3$, let $u^{*}$ be the decreasing rearrangement of $u$. Then the following inequality holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
u^{*}(s) \leq \frac{1}{2(N-2) \omega_{N}^{\frac{2}{N}}}\left(s^{-1+\frac{2}{N}} \int_{0}^{s}|\Delta u|^{*}(t) d t+\int_{s}^{\infty}|\Delta u|^{*}(t) t^{-1+\frac{2}{N}} d t\right), \forall s>0 \tag{2.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 2.2 The Banach function spaces

Definition 2.2.1 (Banach function space). A normed linear space $\left(X(\Omega),\|\cdot\|_{X}\right)$ of functions in $\mathcal{M}(\Omega)$ is called a Banach function space if the following conditions are satisfied:

1. $\|f\|_{X}=\||f|\|_{X}$, for all $f \in X(\Omega)$,
2. if $\left(f_{n}\right)$ is a non-negative sequence of function in $X(\Omega)$, increases to $f$, then $\left\|f_{n}\right\|_{X}$ increases to $\|f\|_{X}$.

The norm $\|\cdot\|_{X}$ is called a Banach function space norm on $X(\Omega)$ [73, Section 30, Chapter 6]. Indeed, the Banach function spaces are complete [73, Theorem 2, Section 30, Chapter 6]. Corresponding to a Banach function space $\left(X(\Omega),\|\cdot\|_{X}\right)$, we also have a notion of 'associated Banach function space'.

Definition 2.2.2 (Associate space). Let $\left(X(\Omega),\|\cdot\|_{X}\right)$ be a Banach function space. For $u \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega)$, define

$$
\|u\|_{X^{\prime}}=\sup \left\{\int_{\Omega}|f u|: f \in X(\Omega),\|f\|_{X} \leq 1\right\}
$$

Then the associate space $X(\Omega)^{\prime}$ of $X(\Omega)$ is given by

$$
X(\Omega)^{\prime}=\left\{u \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega):\|u\|_{X^{\prime}}<\infty\right\} .
$$

Indeed, $X(\Omega)^{\prime}$ is also a Banach function space with respect to the norm $\|\cdot\|_{X^{\prime}}$. We refer to $[73,16]$ for further readings on Banach function spaces.

The Lebesgue spaces, Lorentz spaces, and Lorentz-Zygmund spaces are classical examples of Banach function space. Next, we discuss these spaces in detail.

### 2.2.1 The Lorentz spaces

The Lorentz spaces are two parameter family of function spaces introduced by Lorentz in [52] that refine the classical Lebesgue spaces. Let $\Omega$ be an open set in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and $f \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega)$. For $(p, q) \in(0, \infty) \times(0, \infty]$ we consider the following quantity:

$$
|f|_{L^{p, q}}:=\left\|t^{\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}} f^{*}(t)\right\|_{L^{q}((0,|\Omega|))}= \begin{cases}\left(\int_{0}^{\infty}\left(t^{\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}} f^{*}(t)\right)^{q} \mathrm{~d} t\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}, & 0<q<\infty ;  \tag{2.2.1}\\ \sup _{t>0} t^{\frac{1}{p}} f^{*}(t), & q=\infty .\end{cases}
$$

The Lorentz space $L^{p, q}(\Omega)$ is defined as

$$
L^{p, q}(\Omega):=\left\{f \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega):|f|_{L^{p, q}}<\infty\right\},
$$

where $|f|_{L^{p, q}}$ is a complete quasi norm on $L^{p, q}(\Omega)$. For $(p, q) \in(1, \infty] \times(0, \infty]$, let

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p, q}}=\left\|t^{\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}} f^{* *}(t)\right\|_{L^{q}((0,|\Omega|))}
$$

Then $\|f\|_{L^{p, q}}$ is a norm on $L^{p, q}(\Omega)$ and it is equivalent to $|f|_{L^{p, q}}$ [34, Lemma 3.4.6]. Note that $L^{p, p}(\Omega)=L^{p}(\Omega)$ for $p \in[1, \infty)$. For a detailed study on the Lorentz spaces, we refer to $[1,34]$.

In the following proposition we list some properties of the Lorentz spaces.

Proposition 2.2.3. Let $p, q, \tilde{p}, \tilde{q} \in[1, \infty]$.
(i) For $\alpha>0,\left\|\left|| |^{\alpha}\left\|_{L^{\frac{p}{\alpha}, \frac{q}{\alpha}}}=\right\| f \|_{L^{p, q}}^{\alpha}\right.\right.$.
(ii) Generalized Hölder inequality: Let $f \in L^{p_{1}, q_{1}}(\Omega)$ and $g \in L^{p_{2}, q_{2}}(\Omega)$, where $\left(p_{i}, q_{i}\right) \in(1, \infty) \times[1, \infty]$ for $i=1,2$. If $(p, q)$ be such that $\frac{1}{p}=\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}$ and $\frac{1}{q}=\frac{1}{q_{1}}+\frac{1}{q_{2}}$, then

$$
\|f g\|_{L^{p, q}} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p_{1}, q_{1}}}\|g\|_{L^{p_{2}, q_{2}}}
$$

where $C=C(p)>0$ is a constant such that $C=1$, if $p=1$ and $C=p^{\prime}$, if $p>1$.
(iii) If $q \leq \tilde{q}$, then $L^{p, q}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{p, \tilde{q}}(\Omega)$, i.e., there exists a constant $C>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{L^{p, \tilde{q}}} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p, q}}, \quad \forall f \in L^{p, q}(\Omega) \tag{2.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

(iv) If $\tilde{p}<p$, then $L^{p, q}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L_{l o c}^{\tilde{p}, \tilde{q}}(\Omega)$.
(v) Let $1<p<\infty$ and $1 \leq q \leq \infty$ (or $p=q=1$ ). Then the dual space of $L^{p, q}(\Omega)$ is, up to equivalence of norms, the Lorentz space $L^{p^{\prime}, q^{\prime}}(\Omega)$, where $\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}=1$ and $\frac{1}{q}+\frac{1}{q^{\prime}}=1$.

Proof. Proof of (i) directly follows using the definition of the Lorentz space. Proof of (ii) follows using [44, Theorem 4.5]. For the proof of (iii) and (iv), see [34, Proposition 3.4.3 and Proposition 3.4.4] and a proof of $(v)$ can be found in [16, Corollary 4.8, page 221].

Next proposition identifies the associate space of Lorentz spaces, see [16, Theorem 4.7, page 220].

Proposition 2.2.4. Let $1<p<\infty$ and $1 \leq q \leq \infty$ (or $p=q=1$ or $p=q=\infty$ ). Then the associate space of $L^{p, q}(\Omega)$ is, up to equivalence of norms, the Lorentz space $L^{p^{\prime}, q^{\prime}}(\Omega)$, where $\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}=1$ and $\frac{1}{q}+\frac{1}{q^{\prime}}=1$.

Notice that, for $1<p<\infty$ and $1 \leq q \leq \infty$ (or $p=q=1$ ), the associate space of $L^{p, q}(\Omega)$ is same as the dual space (by Proposition 2.2.3- $(v)$ and Proposition 2.2.4). This is not just a mere coincidence. In general, we have the following result [16, Theorem 4.1, Chapter 1, page 20].

Proposition 2.2.5. Let $\left(X(\Omega),\|.\|_{X}\right)$ be a Banach function space which is an ordered ideal of $\mathcal{M}(\Omega)$ i.e., if $|f| \leq|g|$ a.e. in $\Omega$ and $g \in X(\Omega)$, then $f \in X(\Omega)$. Further, assume that $X(\Omega)$ contains all the simple functions. Then $X(\Omega)^{*}=X(\Omega)^{\prime}$ if and only if every function in $X(\Omega)$ has absolute continuous norm.

### 2.2.2 The Lorentz-Zygmund spaces

The Lorentz-Zygmund spaces refine the Lorentz spaces. For more information on Lorentz-Zygmund spaces, we refer to [14]. Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$ be a bounded open set and let $l_{1}(t)=\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)$. Given a function $f \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega)$ and for $(p, q, \alpha) \in(0, \infty] \times(0, \infty] \times \mathbb{R}$,
we consider the following quantity:

$$
\begin{aligned}
|f|_{L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}} & :=\left\|t^{\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}} l_{1}(t)^{\alpha} f^{*}(t)\right\|_{L^{q}((0,|\Omega|))} \\
& = \begin{cases}\left(\int_{0}^{|\Omega|}\left(t^{\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}} l_{1}(t)^{\alpha} f^{*}(t)\right)^{q} \mathrm{~d} t\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}, & 0<q<\infty ; \\
\sup _{0<t<|\Omega|} t^{\frac{1}{p}} l_{1}(t)^{\alpha} f^{*}(t), & q=\infty .\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then the Lorentz-Zygmund space $L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}(\Omega)$ is defined as

$$
L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}(\Omega):=\left\{f \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega):|f|_{L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}}<\infty\right\}
$$

where $|f|_{L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}}$ is the quasi norm on $L^{L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}}(\Omega)$. Observe that, if $\alpha=0$, then $L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}(\Omega)$ coincide with the Lorentz space $L^{p, q}(\Omega)$. For $(p, q, \alpha) \in(1, \infty) \times$ $[1, \infty] \times \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}}:=\left\|t^{\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}} l_{1}(t)^{\alpha} f^{* *}(t)\right\|_{L^{q}((0,|\Omega|))} \tag{2.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

is a norm in $L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}(\Omega)$ equivalent to $|f|_{L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}}[14$, Corollary 8.2]. The next proposition provides the equivalence of the quasinorm $|u|_{L^{\infty}, 2(\log L)^{-1}}$ and the norm $\|u\|_{L^{\infty, 2}(\log L)^{-1}}$. We adapt the proof of Theorem 6.4 of [15] to our case.

Proposition 2.2.6. Let $\Omega$ be a bounded subset of $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and $u: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a measurable function. Then there exist a constant $C>0$ such that

$$
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|}\left(\frac{u^{* *}(t)}{\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)}\right)^{2} \frac{d t}{t} \leq C \int_{0}^{|\Omega|}\left(\frac{u^{*}(t)}{\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)}\right)^{2} \frac{d t}{t}
$$

Proof. Choose $0<\delta<1$ and write $u^{*}(s)=\left[s^{\delta} u^{*}(s)\right]\left[s^{1-\delta}\right] s^{-1}$. Using the Hölder's inequality we obtain,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\int_{0}^{t} u^{*}(s) d s\right|^{p} \leq C_{1} t^{q-q \delta}\left(\int_{0}^{t}\left[s^{\delta} u^{*}(s)\right]^{q} \frac{d s}{s}\right) \tag{2.2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Multiplying by $\left(\frac{1}{t^{q+1}\left(\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right)^{q}}\right)$ and integrating over $(0,|\Omega|)$ we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|}\left|\frac{u^{* *}(t)}{\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)}\right|^{q} \frac{d t}{t} & \leq C_{1} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} \frac{1}{t^{q \delta}\left|\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right|^{q}}\left(\int_{0}^{t}\left[s^{\delta} u^{*}(s)\right]^{q} \frac{d s}{s}\right) \frac{d t}{t} \\
& \leq C_{1} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|}\left[s^{\delta} u^{*}(s)\right]^{q}\left(\int_{s}^{|\Omega|} \frac{1}{t^{q \delta}\left|\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right|^{q}} \frac{d t}{t}\right) \frac{d s}{s} \\
& \leq C_{1} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} \frac{\left[s^{\delta} u^{*}(s)\right]^{q}}{s^{(q-1) \delta}\left|\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{s}\right)\right|^{q}}\left(\int_{s}^{|\Omega|} \frac{d t}{t^{1+\delta}}\right) \frac{d s}{s} \tag{2.2.5}
\end{align*}
$$

The last two inequalities of (2.2.5) follows from Fubini's theorem and monotonic decreasing property of $\frac{1}{t^{(q-1) \delta}\left|\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right|^{q}}$ respectively. Further, we estimate the right hand side of (2.2.5) as below,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} \frac{\left[s^{\delta} u^{*}(s)\right]^{q}}{s^{(q-1) \delta}\left|\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{s}\right)\right|^{q}}\left(\int_{s}^{|\Omega|} \frac{d t}{t^{1+\delta}}\right) \frac{d s}{s} \leq C_{2} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} \frac{\left[s^{\delta} u^{*}(s)\right]^{q}}{s^{(q-1) \delta}\left|\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{s}\right)\right|^{q}}\left(\frac{1}{s^{\delta}}\right) \frac{d s}{s} . \tag{2.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence by combining (2.2.5) and (2.2.6) we have the following inequality as required

$$
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|}\left|\frac{u^{* *}(t)}{\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)}\right|^{q} \frac{d t}{t} \leq C \int_{0}^{|\Omega|}\left|\frac{u^{*}(t)}{\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)}\right|^{q} \frac{d t}{t}
$$

In the following proposition we discuss some important properties of the LorentzZygmund spaces.

Proposition 2.2.7. Let $p, q, \tilde{q} \in[1, \infty]$ and $\alpha, \beta \in(-\infty, \infty)$.
(i) Let $p, q \in(1, \infty], \alpha \in \mathbb{R}$, and $\gamma>0$. Then there exists $C>0$ such that $\left\||f|^{\gamma}\right\|_{L^{\frac{p}{\gamma}, \frac{q}{\gamma}}(\log L)^{\alpha \gamma}} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}}^{\gamma}, \forall f \in L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}(\Omega)$.
(ii) If either $q \leq \tilde{q}$ and $\alpha \geq \beta$ or, $q>\tilde{q}$ and $\alpha+\frac{1}{q}>\beta+\frac{1}{\tilde{q}}$, then $L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow$
$L^{p, \tilde{q}}(\log L)^{\beta}(\Omega)$, i.e., there exists $C>0$ such that

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p, \tilde{q}}(\log L)^{\beta}} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}}, \quad \forall f \in L^{p, q}(\log L)^{\alpha}(\Omega) .
$$

Proof. (i) This assertion immediately follows from the definition of the LorentzZygmund spaces.
(ii) Proof follows using [14, Theorem 9.3].

## 2.3 -capacity and Maz'ya's condition

Definition 2.3.1 (p-capacity). For $F \subset \subset \Omega$, the $p$-capacity of $F$ relative to $\Omega$ is defined as

$$
\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)=\inf \left\{\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x: u \in \mathcal{N}_{p}(F)\right\}
$$

where $\mathcal{N}_{p}(F)=\left\{u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega): u \geq 1\right.$ in a neighbourhood of $\left.F\right\}$.

If $\Omega=\mathbb{R}^{N}$, we write $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F, \mathbb{R}^{N}\right)=\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)$. Here we enlist some properties of capacity that will be used in the subsequent chapters.

Proposition 2.3.2. (a) If $\Omega_{1} \subseteq \Omega_{2}$ are open in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$, then $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(., \Omega_{2}\right) \leq \operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(., \Omega_{1}\right)$.
(b) $\mathrm{Cap}_{p}$ is an outer measure on $\mathbb{R}^{N}$.
(c) For $\lambda>0$ and $F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}, \operatorname{Cap}_{p}(\lambda F)=\lambda^{N-p} \operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)$.
(d) For $F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}, \exists C>0$ depending on $p, N$ such that $|F| \leq C \operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)^{\frac{N}{N-p}}$.
(e) For $N>p, \operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(B_{1}\right)=N \omega_{N}\left(\frac{N-p}{p-1}\right)^{p-1}$, where $B_{1}$ is the unit ball in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$.
(f) $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(L(F))=\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)$, for any affine isometry $L: \mathbb{R}^{N} \mapsto \mathbb{R}^{N}$.

Proof. (a) Follows easily from the definition of capacity.
(b) See Theorem 4.14 of [35](page 174).
$(c),(d),(f)$ See Theorem 4.15 of [35](page 175).
(e) Section 2.2.4 of [57] (page 106).

Remark 2.3.3. If a set $A$ is measurable with respect to $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}$ then $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(A)$ must be 0 or $\infty$ [35, Theorem 4.14, Page 174].

Next, we prove an interesting property of capacity, which allows us to localize the norm on $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Lemma 2.3.4. There exists $C_{1}, C_{2}>0$ such that for each $x \in \bar{\Omega}$ and $F \subset \subset \Omega$,
(i) $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap B_{r}(x), \Omega \cap B_{2 r}(x)\right) \leq C_{1} \operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap B_{r}(x), \Omega\right), \forall r>0$.
(ii) $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap B_{2 R}^{c}, \Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}\right) \leq C_{2} \operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap B_{2 R}^{c}, \Omega\right), \forall R>0$.

Proof. (i) Let $\Phi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ be such that $0 \leq \Phi \leq 1, \Phi=1$ on $\overline{B_{1}(0)}$ and $\operatorname{Supp}(\Phi) \subseteq$ $B_{2}(0)$. Take $\Phi_{r}(z)=\Phi\left(\frac{z-x}{r}\right)$. Let $\epsilon>0$ be given. Then for $F \subset \subset \Omega, \exists u \in \mathcal{N}_{p}(F \cap$ $\left.B_{r}(x)\right)$ such that $\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x<\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap B_{r}(x), \Omega\right)+\epsilon$. If we set $w_{r}(z)=\Phi_{r}(z) u(z)$, then it is easy to see that $w_{r} \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\Omega \cap B_{2 r}(x)\right)$ and $w_{r} \geq 1$ on $F \cap B_{r}(x)$. Further, we have the following estimate:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla w_{r}\right|^{p} d x & \leq C\left[\int_{\Omega}\left|\Phi_{r}\right|^{p}|\nabla u|^{p} d x+\int_{\Omega}|u|^{p}\left|\nabla \Phi_{r}\right|^{p} d x\right] \\
& \leq C\left[\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x+\left(\int_{\Omega}|u|^{p *} d x\right)^{p / p^{*}}\left(\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla \Phi_{r}\right|^{N} d x\right)^{p / N}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

By noticing $\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla \Phi_{r}\right|^{N} d x \leq \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla \Phi|^{N} d x$ and then using the Sobolev embedding, we obtain

$$
\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla w_{r}\right|^{p} d x \leq C_{1} \int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x
$$

where $C_{1}$ is a constant independent of $F, r$ and $\epsilon$. Therefore,

$$
\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap B_{r}(x), \Omega \cap B_{2 r}(x)\right) \leq C_{1} \operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap B_{r}(x), \Omega\right)+C_{1} \epsilon
$$

Now as $\epsilon>0$ is arbitrary we obtain the desired result.
(ii) For $\Phi \in \mathrm{C}_{b}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $0 \leq \Phi \leq 1, \Phi=0$ on $\overline{B_{1}}(0)$ and $\Phi=1$ on $B_{2}(0)^{c}$, we take $\Phi_{R}(z)=\Phi\left(\frac{z}{R}\right)$. The rest of the proof is similar to the proof of $(i)$.

Let us recall that the space of $(p, q)$-Hardy potentials $\mathcal{H}_{p, q}(\Omega)$ consists of all $g \in L_{\text {loc }}^{1}(\Omega)$ such that

$$
\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{q} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq \mathrm{C}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)
$$

If $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}(\Omega)$, it can be easily verified that

$$
\sup _{F \subset \subset \Omega} \frac{\int_{F}|g| d x}{\left[\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)\right]^{\frac{q}{p}}} \leq C .
$$

Furthermore, Maz'ya proved that the above condition is also sufficient for $g$ to be in $\mathcal{H}_{p, q}(\Omega)$ [58, Theorem 8.5]. Motivated by this, for $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$, we define

$$
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}=\sup \left\{\frac{\int_{F}|g| d x}{\left[\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)\right]^{\frac{q}{p}}}: F \subset \subset \Omega ;|F| \neq 0\right\}
$$

Now we state the Mazya's condition as follows.

Theorem 2.3.5. [58, Theorem 8.5. Mazya's condition.] Let $1<p \leq q<\infty$. Then $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}(\Omega)$ if and only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\int_{\Omega}|g \| u|^{q} d x\right]^{\frac{p}{q}} \leq C_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H} p, q(\Omega)}^{\frac{p}{q}}\left[\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right], \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \tag{2.3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{H}=p^{p}(p-1)^{(1-p)}$.

The above theorem immediately identifies the space of $(p, q)$-Hardy potentials as

$$
\mathcal{H}_{p, q}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega):\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}<\infty\right\} .
$$

In fact, $\mathcal{H}_{p, q}(\Omega)$ is a Banach function space with respect to the norm $\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}$. It is worth mentioning that $\mathcal{H}_{p, p}(\Omega)=\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Consider the associate space $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)^{\prime}$ of $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ as defined below:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|u\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}^{\prime}} & =\sup \left\{\int_{\Omega}|f u| d x: f \in X,\|f\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq 1\right\} \\
\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)^{\prime} & =\left\{u \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega):\|u\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}^{\prime}}<\infty\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, we define

$$
\mathcal{E}_{p}(\Omega):=\left\{u \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega):|u|^{p} \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)^{\prime}\right\}
$$

equipped with the norm

$$
\|u\|_{\mathcal{E}_{p}}:=\left(\left\||u|^{p}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)^{\prime}}\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}
$$

Clearly $v \in \mathcal{E}_{p}(\Omega)$ if and only if $|v|^{p} \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)^{\prime}$. Later we show that $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow \mathcal{E}_{p}(\Omega)$ which is finer than the Lorentz-Sobolev embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{p^{*}, p}(\Omega)$.

### 2.4 Assouad dimension

In this section, we recall the notion of the Assouad dimension of a set.
Definition 2.4.1 (Assouad dimension). Let $(X, d)$ be a metric space. For a subset $E$ of $X, \eta(E, r)$ denotes the minimal number of open balls of radius $r$ with centers in $E$ that are needed to cover the set $E$. Let

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\Lambda=\left\{\lambda \geq 0: \exists C_{\lambda}>0 \text { so that } \eta\left(E \cap B_{R}(x), r\right) \leq C_{\lambda}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^{-\lambda},\right. \\
\forall x \in E, 0<r<R<\operatorname{diam}(E)\} .
\end{array}
$$

The Assouad dimension is denoted by $\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)$ and is defined by $\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)=\inf \Lambda$.

In the case when $\operatorname{diam}(E)=0$, we remove the restriction $R<\operatorname{diam}(E)$ from above definition. By this convention one can see that, if $E=\left\{x_{0}\right\}$ for some $x_{0} \in X$ then $\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)=0$. We refer to [53] for a historical background of the Assouad dimension and its basic properties. More recent results on this can be found in [39]. Here, we enlist some of its basic properties in the following proposition; for proof, see [53].

Proposition 2.4.2. Let $(X, d)$ be a metric space. Then the following statements are true:
(i) $X$ has finite Assouad dimension if and only if it is a doubling space, i.e. there exists a finite constant $C>0$ such that every ball of radius $r$ can be covered by no more than $C$ balls of radius $\frac{r}{2}$.
(ii) If $Y \subset X$, then $\operatorname{dim}_{A}(Y) \leq \operatorname{dim}_{A}(X)$. Equality holds if $\bar{Y}=X$.
(iii) $\operatorname{dim}_{H}(X) \leq \operatorname{dim}_{A}(X)$, where $\operatorname{dim}_{H}$ denotes the Hausdroff dimension of $X$.
(iv) Let $X=\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with usual metric and $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$. Then $\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)<N$ if and only if $E$ is porous in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ i.e. there is a constant $\alpha \in(0,1)$ such that for every $x \in E$ and all $0<r<\operatorname{diam}(E)$ there exists a point $y \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$ such that $B_{\alpha r}(y) \subset B_{r}(x) \backslash E$.

Remark 2.4.3. Let $X=\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with usual metric. Notice that, for $x \in \partial B_{1}$ and $r \in(0,2)$ we can find $y \in B_{r}(x)$ such that $B_{\frac{r}{4}}(y) \subseteq B_{r}(x) \backslash \partial B_{1}$. Hence, by the definition of porousity, it follows that the boundary of a unit ball is porous in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$. Hence, $\operatorname{dim}_{A}\left(\partial B_{1}\right)<N$. Similarly, it can be seen that $\mathbb{R}^{N-1} \times\{0\}$ is porous in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$. Hence, $\operatorname{dim}_{A}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N-1} \times\{0\}\right)<N$.

### 2.5 Some important results

In this section, we recall two important results: (i) Muckenhoupt condition, (ii) Brézis-Lieb lemma, which will be used extensively in the subsequent chapters.

### 2.5.1 Muckenhoupt condition

For $p \in(1, \infty)$, we denote its Hölder conjugate by $p^{\prime}$ which is defined by $\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}=1$. In this sub-section, we recall the Muckenhoupt necessary and sufficient conditions [60, Theorem 1 and Theorem 2] for the one-dimensional weighted Hardy inequalities.

Lemma 2.5.1. Let $u, v$ be nonnegative measurable functions such that $v>0$. Then for any $a \in(0, \infty]$,
(i) the inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{a}\left|\int_{0}^{s} f(t) d t\right|^{p} u(s) d s \leq C \int_{0}^{a}|f(s)|^{p} v(s) d s \tag{2.5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds for all measurable function $f$ on $(0, a)$ if and only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{1}:=\sup _{0<t<a}\left(\int_{t}^{a} u(s) d s\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}\left(\int_{0}^{t} v(s)^{1-p^{\prime}} d s\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}<\infty . \tag{2.5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

(ii) the dual inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{a}\left|\int_{s}^{a} f(t) d t\right|^{p} u(s) d s \leq C \int_{0}^{a}|f(s)|^{p} v(s) d s \tag{2.5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds for all measurable function $f$ on $(0, a)$ if and only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{2}:=\sup _{0<t<a}\left(\int_{0}^{t} u(s) d s\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}\left(\int_{t}^{a} v(s)^{1-p^{\prime}} d s\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}<\infty . \tag{2.5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark 2.5.2. Let $B_{1}, B_{2}$ be the best constants in (2.5.1) and (2.5.3) respectively. Then,

$$
A_{i} \leq B_{i} \leq(p)^{\frac{1}{p}}\left(p^{\prime}\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}} A_{i}, i=1,2
$$

### 2.5.2 Brézis-Lieb lemma

Let $J: \mathbb{R} \mapsto \mathbb{R}$ be a continuous function with $J(0)=0$ such that, for every $\epsilon>0$ there exist two continuous, non-negative functions $\phi_{\epsilon}, \psi_{\epsilon}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
|J(a+b)-J(a)| \leq \epsilon \phi_{\epsilon}(a)+\psi_{\epsilon}(b), \forall a, b \in \mathbb{R} . \tag{2.5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now we state a lemma proved by Brézis and Lieb in [18].
Lemma 2.5.3. Let $J: \mathbb{R} \mapsto \mathbb{R}$ satisfies (2.5.5) and $f_{n}=f+g_{n}$ be a sequence of measurable functions on $\Omega$ to $\mathbb{R}$ such that
(i) $g_{n} \rightarrow 0$ a.e.,
(ii) $J(f) \in L^{1}(\Omega)$,
(iii) $\int_{\Omega} \phi_{\epsilon}\left(g_{n}(x)\right) d \mu(x) \leq C<\infty$, for some $C>0$ independent of $n, \epsilon$,
(iv) $\int_{\Omega} \psi_{\epsilon}(f(x)) d \mu(x)<\infty$, for all $\epsilon>0$.

Then

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|J\left(f+g_{n}\right)-J\left(g_{n}\right)-J(f)\right| d \mu=0
$$

We require the following inequality (see [51], page 22) that played an important role in the proof of Brésiz-Lieb lemma: for $a, b \in \mathbb{C}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left||a+b|^{p}-|a|^{p}\right| \leq \epsilon|a|^{p}+C(\epsilon, p)|b|^{p} \tag{2.5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

valid for each $\epsilon>0$ and $0<p<\infty$.

Remark 2.5.4. If $J$ is convex on $\mathbb{R}$, then $J$ satisfies (2.5.5). In particular, if $J(t)=|t|^{p} ; p \in(1, \infty)$, then (2.5.5) is valid with $\phi_{\epsilon}(t)=|t|^{p}$ and $\psi_{\epsilon}(t)=C_{\epsilon}|t|^{p}$ for sufficiently large $C_{\epsilon}$, see [18].

Using the above remark, we have the following special case of Lemma 2.5.3.

Lemma 2.5.5. Let $(\Omega, \mathcal{A}, \mu)$ be a measure space and $\left(f_{n}\right)$ be a sequence of real valued measurable functions which are uniformly bounded in $L^{p}(\Omega, \mu)$ for some $0<$ $p<\infty$. Moreover, if $\left(f_{n}\right)$ converges to $f$ a.e., then

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\left\|f_{n}\right\|_{(p, \mu)}-\left\|f_{n}-f\right\|_{(p, \mu)}\right|=\|f\|_{(p, \mu)} .
$$

Example 2.5.6. Let $J(t)=t^{p} \log t$, for $t \geq 0$. Then $J$ is continuous and $J(0)=0$. Further, for $a, b \geq 0$, using mean value theorem we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
|J(a+b)-J(a)| & \leq(a+b)\left[(a+b)^{p-1}+p(a+b)^{p-1} \log (a+b)\right] \\
& \leq \begin{cases}(a+b)^{p}, & \text { if } a+b \leq 1 \\
(p+1)(a+b)^{p^{*}}, & \text { if } a+b \geq 1\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, it follows from Remark 2.5.4 that J satisfies (2.5.5).

## Chapter 3

## The compactness and the

## concentration compactness via

## p-capacity

In this chapter, we study the optimal space of Hardy potentials in detail. Here we prove Theorem 1.1.1, Theorem 1.1.3, Theorem 1.1.5 and Theorem 1.1.6. Maz'ya's $p$-capacity condition helps us to define the Banach function space norm $\|.\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}$ on the space of Hardy potentials $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. We identify $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ as the optimal space of Hardy potentials for which the map $G_{p}(u)=\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x$ is compact on $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Further, using the notion of absolute continuous norm on $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, we characterize the space $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$. We derive a variation of the concentration compactness lemma to give a sufficient condition on $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ so that the best constant in the above inequality is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Also, we establish an embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow \mathcal{E}_{p}(\Omega)$ which is finer that the Lorentz-Sobolev embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{p^{*}, p}(\Omega)$.

As we have pointed out in the introduction, various inequalities and embeddings of $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ helps us to provide many classes of function spaces in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. We list them again here:

- $L^{\infty}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ if $\Omega$ is bounded in one direction (using Poincaré inequality), - $L^{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)[4]$ (using the Sobolev embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{\frac{N_{p}}{N-p}}(\Omega)$ ),
- $L^{\left(\frac{N}{p}, \infty\right)}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)[71]$ (using the Lorentz-Sobolev embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow$ $\left.L^{\left(p^{*}, p\right)}(\Omega)\right)$.

Further, if $\Omega=B_{1}^{c}$ (the exterior of the closed unit ball centered at the origin) then examples of Hardy potentials outside the $L^{\left(\frac{N}{p}, \infty\right)}(\Omega)$ are provided in [10]. For an open set $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and a radial, non-negative function $w$ on $\mathbb{R}^{N}$, let us recall that

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, w\right) & =\left\{g \in L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, w\right): g \text { is radial }\right\} \\
L_{r a d}^{1}(\Omega, w) & =\left\{\left.g\right|_{\Omega}: g \in L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, w\right)\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

In [10], authors have shown that $L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(B_{1}^{c},|x|^{p-N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p}\left(B_{1}^{c}\right)$ and the next example shows that $L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(B_{1}^{c},|x|^{p-N}\right)$ and $L^{\left(\frac{N}{p}, \infty\right)}\left(B_{1}^{c}\right)$ are not contained in one another.

Example 3.0.1. (i) For $p=2, N \geq 3$ and $\beta \in\left(\frac{2}{N}, 1\right)$ consider the following function

$$
g(x)= \begin{cases}(|x|-1)^{-\beta}, & 1<|x| \leq 2 \\ 0, & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

It can be verified that $g \in L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(B_{1}^{c},|x|^{2-N}\right)$ and $g \notin L^{\left(\frac{N}{2}, \infty\right)}\left(B_{1}^{c}\right)$ (Example 3.8 of [9]).
(ii) Let $g_{2}(x)=\frac{1}{|x|^{2}}, x \in B_{1}^{c}$ with $N \geq 3$. By Example 4.1.4, $g_{2} \in L^{\frac{N}{2}, \infty}\left(B_{1}^{c}\right)$. On the other hand

$$
\int_{B_{1}^{c}} g_{2}(x)|x|^{2-N} d x=N \omega_{N} \int_{1}^{\infty} \tilde{g}(r) r d r \geq N \omega_{N} \int_{1}^{\infty} r^{-2} \times r d r=\infty
$$

Thus $g_{2} \notin L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(B_{1}^{c},|x|^{2-N}\right)$.

### 3.0.1 Some embeddings

In this subsection, we provide several embedding theorems concerning the spaces $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. The next proposition can be obtained from Lorentz-Sobolev embedding and the generalised Hölder's inequality. However, we give a direct proof using the norm in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Proposition 3.0.2. Let $p \in(1, N)$ and an open subset $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$. Then $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega)$ is continuously embedded in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Proof. Observe that, $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F^{\star}\right) \leq \operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F^{\star}, \Omega^{\star}\right) \leq \operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)$. The first inequality comes from (a)-th property of Proposition 2.3.2 and the latter one follows from Polya-Szego inequality. $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F^{\star}\right)=N \omega_{N}\left(\frac{N-p}{p-1}\right)^{p-1} R^{N-p}$, where $R$ is the radius of $F^{\star}$ (by (e)-th property of Proposition 2.3.2). Now, for a relatively compact set $F$,

$$
\frac{\int_{F}|g|(x) d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)} \leq \frac{\int_{F^{\star}} g^{\star}(x) d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F^{\star}, \mathbb{R}^{N}\right)}=\frac{\int_{0}^{|F|} g^{*}(t) d t}{N \omega_{N}\left(\frac{N-p}{p-1}\right)^{p-1} R^{N-p}}=\frac{R^{p} g^{* *}\left(\omega_{N} R^{N}\right)}{N\left(\frac{N-p}{p-1}\right)^{p-1}} .
$$

By setting $\omega_{N} R^{N}=t$ we get,

$$
\frac{\int_{F}|g|(x) d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)} \leq C(N, p)\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}} .
$$

Now take the supremum over $F \subset \subset \Omega$ to obtain,

$$
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq C(N, p)\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}} \text { with } C(N, p)=\frac{1}{N\left(\omega_{N}\right)^{\frac{p}{N}}\left(\frac{N-p}{p-1}\right)^{p-1}} .
$$

As we mentioned before, our proof of Proposition 3.0.2 does not use the LorentzSobolev embedding of $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. In fact, using the above proposition, we give an alternate proof for the Lorentz-Sobolev embedding of $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. The idea is similar to that of Corollary 3.6 of [9].

Theorem 3.0.3. Let $p \in(1, N)$ and an open subset $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$. Then $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ is continuously embedded in $L^{p^{*}, p}(\Omega)$.

Proof. Without loss of generality we may assume $\Omega=\mathbb{R}^{N}$ (for a general domain $\Omega$, the result will follow by considering the zero extension to $\left.\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ be such that $g^{\star} \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Then, using Lemma 2.3.5 we have,
$\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} g^{\star}\left|u^{\star}\right|^{p} d x \leq C_{H}\left\|g^{\star}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla u^{\star}\right|^{p} d x \leq C_{H}\left\|g^{\star}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.
In particular, for $g(x)=\frac{1}{\omega_{N}^{p}|x|^{p}}, g^{*}(s)=\frac{1}{s^{\frac{p}{N}}}$ and one can compute $\left\|g^{\star}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}=$ $\frac{(p-1)^{p-1}}{N(N-p)^{p-1}}$. Now $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} g^{\star}\left|u^{\star}\right|^{p} d x=\int_{0}^{\infty} g^{*}(s)\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{p} d s$. Thus from the above inequality we obtain,

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{p}}{s^{p}} d s \leq C(N, p) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) .
$$

The left hand side of the above inequality is $|u|_{L^{p^{*}, p}}^{p}$, a quasi-norm equivalent to the norm $\|u\|_{L^{p^{*}, p}}^{p}$ in $L^{p^{*}, p}(\Omega)$. This completes the proof.

Corollary 3.0.4. Let $p \in(1, N)$ and an open subset $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$. Then $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ is compactly embedded in $L_{\text {loc }}^{p}(\Omega)$.

Proof. Clearly $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ is continuously embedded into $W_{\text {loc }}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Since $W_{l o c}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ is compactly embedded in $L_{l o c}^{p}(\Omega)$, we have the required embedding.

Notice that we used just one Hardy potential $\frac{1}{|x|^{p}}$ to obtain the Lorentz-Sobolev embedding in Theorem 3.0.3. Instead, if we consider the entire $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, then we get an embedding finer than the above one.

Theorem 3.0.5. Let $1<p<N$ and $\Omega$ be open in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$. Then
(a) $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ is continuously embedded into $\mathcal{E}_{p}(\Omega)$,
(b) $\mathcal{E}_{p}(\Omega)$ is a proper subspace of $L^{p^{*}, p}(\Omega)$.

Proof. (a) For $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, by Theorem 2.3.5,

$$
\left.\int_{\Omega}\left|g\left\|\left.u\right|^{p} d x \leq C_{H}\right\| g \|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \int_{\Omega}\right| \nabla u\right|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) .
$$

Now taking the supremum over the unit ball in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ we obtain,

$$
\|u\|_{\mathcal{E}_{p}} \leq C_{H}^{\frac{1}{p}}\|u\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}}, \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)
$$

(b) Clearly $v \in \mathcal{E}_{p}(\Omega)$ if and only if $|v|^{p} \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)^{\prime}$. Further, $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega) \subsetneq \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and hence $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)^{\prime} \subsetneq L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p}}, 1(\Omega)$ (by Proposition 2.2.4). Therefore, there exists $w \in$ $L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p}, 1}(\Omega)$ such that $w \notin \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)^{\prime}$. Hence, $v:=|w|^{\frac{1}{p}} \in L^{p^{*}, p}(\Omega)$ such that $v \notin \mathcal{E}_{p}(\Omega)$. This shows that $\mathcal{E}_{p}(\Omega) \subsetneq L^{p^{*}, p}(\Omega)$.

Remark 3.0.6. Let $p \in(1, N)$ and $\Omega=B_{d} \backslash \overline{B_{c}}$ with $0 \leq c<d \leq \infty$. Then the weighted Lebesgue space $L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p-N}\right)$ is continuously embedded in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. To see this, we use [10, Lemma 2.1] to obtain

$$
\int_{F}|g| d x \leq \int_{\Omega}|g|\left\|\left.u\right|^{p} d x \leq C_{H}\right\| g \|_{L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p-N}\right)} \int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathcal{N}_{p}(F)
$$

where $C$ depends only on $N, p$. Taking the infimum over $\mathcal{N}_{p}(F)$ and then the supremum over $F$ we obtain $\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq C_{H}\|g\|_{L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p-N}\right)}$.

### 3.1 On the best constant

Recall that, the best constant $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ in (1.1.2) is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\mathcal{B}_{g}}=\inf \left\{\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x: u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega), \int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x=1\right\} . \tag{3.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is easy to see that the following inequalities hold:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq \mathcal{B}_{g} \leq C_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} . \tag{3.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this section, we are interested in finding the Hardy potentials for which $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Towards this, we recall the map

$$
G_{p}(u)=\int_{\Omega}|g \| u|^{p} d x \text { on } \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) .
$$

The next proposition shows that $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained if $G_{p}$ is compact.
Proposition 3.1.1. Let $G_{p}$ be compact on $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Then $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$.

Proof. It is easy to see that any minimising sequence $\left(u_{n}\right)$ of (3.1.1) is bounded in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Hence $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ (upto a sub-sequence) and $\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x \leq$ $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x=\mathcal{B}_{g}$. Now, in addition, since the map $G_{p}$ is compact on $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$, we have $G_{p}(u)=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} G_{p}\left(u_{n}\right)=1$. This implies that $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained at $u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Thus, by the definition of $\mathcal{B}_{g}$, we get $\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x \geq \mathcal{B}_{g}$. Hence, $\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x=\mathcal{B}_{g}$ i.e., $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$.

In this chapter, we use the Banach function space structure of $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ to characterise the set of Hardy potentials for which the map $G_{p}$ is compact. We also treat the cases when $G_{p}$ is not compact using a version of $g$ depended concentration compactness lemma.

### 3.1.1 A $g$ depended concentration compactness lemma

Let $\mathbb{M}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ be the space of all regular, finite, Borel signed-measures on $\mathbb{R}^{N}$. Then $M\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ is a Banach space with respect to the norm $\|\mu\|=|\mu|\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ (total variation
of the measure $\mu$ ). A sequence $\left(\mu_{n}\right)$ is said to be weak* convergent to $\mu$ in $M\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, if

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \phi d \mu_{n} \rightarrow \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \phi d \mu \text {, as } n \rightarrow \infty, \forall \phi \in \mathrm{C}_{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)
$$

where $\mathrm{C}_{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right):=\overline{\mathrm{C}_{c}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)}$ in $L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. In this case we denote $\mu_{n} \stackrel{*}{\rightarrow} \mu$. By the Reisz Representation theorem [3, Theorem 14.14, Chapter 14], $M\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ is the dual of $\mathrm{C}_{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

The following proposition is a consequence of the Banach-Alaoglu theorem [25, Chapter 5, Section 3] which states that for any normed linear space $X$, the closed unit ball in $X^{*}$ is weak* compact.

Proposition 3.1.2. Let $\left(\mu_{n}\right)$ be a bounded sequence in $M\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, then there exists $\mu \in \mathbb{M}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ such that $\mu_{n} \stackrel{*}{\rightharpoonup} \mu$ up to a subsequence.

Proof. Recall that, if $X=\mathrm{C}_{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{\mathrm{N}}\right)$, then by the Reisz Representation theorem [3, Theorem 14.14, Chapter 14] $X^{*}=M\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Thus, the proof follows from the BanachAlaoglu theorem [25, Chapter 5, Section 3].

The next proposition follows from the uniqueness part of the Riesz representation theorem.

Proposition 3.1.3. Let $\mu \in \mathbb{M}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ be a positive measure. Then for an open $V \subseteq \Omega$,

$$
\mu(V)=\sup \left\{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \phi d \mu: 0 \leq \phi \leq 1, \phi \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{\mathrm{N}}\right) \text { with } \operatorname{Supp}(\phi) \subseteq \mathrm{V}\right\}
$$

and for any Borel set $E \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{N}, \mu(E):=\inf \{\mu(V): E \subseteq V$ and $V$ is open $\}$.

A function in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ can be considered as a function in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ by extending by zero outside $\Omega$. With this convention, for $u_{n}, u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ and a Borel set $E$ in
$\mathbb{R}^{N}$, we denote
$\nu_{n}(E)=\int_{E} g\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x, \quad \Gamma_{n}(E)=\int_{E}\left|\nabla\left(u_{n}-u\right)\right|^{p} d x, \quad \widetilde{\Gamma}_{n}(E)=\int_{E}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x$.
If $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$, then $\nu_{n}, \mu_{n}$ and $\widetilde{\Gamma}_{n}$ have weak* convergent sub-sequences (Proposition 3.1.2) in $M\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Without loss of generality assume that

$$
\nu_{n} \stackrel{*}{\rightharpoonup} \nu, \quad \Gamma_{n} \stackrel{*}{\rightharpoonup} \Gamma, \quad \widetilde{\Gamma}_{n} \stackrel{*}{\rightharpoonup} \widetilde{\Gamma} \text { in } \mathbb{M}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) .
$$

We develop a $g$-depended concentration compactness lemma using our concentration function $\mathcal{C}_{g}$ (see for the definition). Our results are analogous to the results of Tertikas [69] and Smets [67].

First, we prove the absolute continuity of $\nu$ with respect to $\Gamma$.
Lemma 3.1.4. Let $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Then the following statements are true.
(i) Let $\Phi \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}}^{1}(\Omega)$ be such that $\nabla \Phi$ has compact support. Then

$$
\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla\left(\left(u_{n}-u\right) \Phi\right)\right|^{p} d x=\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla\left(u_{n}-u\right)\right|^{p}|\Phi|^{p} d x
$$

(ii) Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ with $g \geq 0$. Then for any Borel set $E$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$,

$$
\nu(E) \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \Gamma(E), \text { where } \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}=\sup _{x \in \bar{\Omega}} \mathcal{C}_{g}(x)
$$

Proof. (i) Let $\epsilon>0$ be given. Using (2.5.6),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\int_{\Omega}\right| \nabla\left(\left(u_{n}\right.\right. & -u) \Phi)\left.\right|^{p} d x-\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla\left(u_{n}-u\right)\right|^{p}|\Phi|^{p} d x \mid \\
& \leq \epsilon \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla\left(u_{n}-u\right)\right|^{p}|\Phi|^{p} d x+C(\epsilon, p) \int_{\Omega}\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p}|\nabla \Phi|^{p} d x .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\nabla \Phi$ is compactly supported, the second term in the right-hand side of the
above inequality goes to 0 as $n \rightarrow \infty$ ( by Rellich compactness theorem). Further, as $\left(u_{n}\right)$ is bounded in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ and $\epsilon>0$ is arbitrary, we obtain the desired result.
(ii) As $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega), u_{n} \rightarrow u$ in $L_{l o c}^{p}(\Omega)$ (by Rellich compactness theorem). For $\Phi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right),\left(u_{n}-u\right) \Phi \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ and thus by Theorem 2.3.5,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\Phi|^{p} d \nu_{n}=\int_{\Omega} g\left|\left(u_{n}-u\right) \Phi\right|^{p} d x & \leq C_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla\left(\left(u_{n}-u\right) \Phi\right)\right|^{p} d x \\
& =C_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla\left(\left(u_{n}-u\right) \Phi\right)\right|^{p} d x
\end{aligned}
$$

Take $n \rightarrow \infty$ and use part ( $i$ ) to obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\Phi|^{p} d \nu \leq C_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\Phi|^{p} d \Gamma . \tag{3.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, by Proposition 3.1.3, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu(E) \leq C_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \Gamma(E), \forall E \text { Borel in } \mathbb{R}^{N} . \tag{3.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, $\nu \ll \Gamma$ and hence by Radon-Nikodym theorem,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu(E)=\int_{E} \frac{d \nu}{d \Gamma} d \Gamma, \forall E \text { Borel in } \mathbb{R}^{N} \tag{3.1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Further, by Lebesgue differentiation theorem (page 152-168 of [37]) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{d \nu}{d \Gamma}(x)=\lim _{r \rightarrow 0} \frac{\nu\left(B_{r}(x)\right)}{\Gamma\left(B_{r}(x)\right)} \tag{3.1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now replacing $g$ by $g \chi_{B_{r}(x)}$ and proceeding as before,

$$
\nu\left(B_{r}(x)\right) \leq C_{H}\left\|g \chi_{B_{r}(x)}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \Gamma\left(B_{r}(x)\right) .
$$

Thus from (3.1.6) we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{d \nu}{d \Gamma}(x) \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}(x) \tag{3.1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

and hence $\left\|\frac{d \nu}{d \Gamma}\right\|_{\infty} \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}$. Now from (3.1.5) we obtain $\nu(E) \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \Gamma(E)$ for all Borel subsets $E$ of $\mathbb{R}^{N}$.

Remark 3.1.5. As we have already mentioned in the introduction, Tertikas [69] (for $p=2$ and $\Omega=\mathbb{R}^{N}$ ) and Smets [67] (for $p \in(1, N)$ and $\Omega \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{N}$ ) have considered the concentration function $\mathcal{S}_{g}($.$) and assumed that the closure of the singular set \overline{\sum_{g}^{\prime}}$ (which is same as $\overline{\sum_{g}}$ ) is at most countable (see (H) of [69] and (H1) of [67]). The countability assumption allowed them to describe $\nu$ as a countable sum of Dirac measures located on $\sum_{g}^{\prime}$, and then they have obtained the absolute continuity of $\nu$ with respect to $\Gamma$ (see Lemma 2.1 of [67] and Lemma 3.1 of [69]). Whereas, we use the Radon-Nikodym theorem and the Lebesgue differentiation theorem to prove the absolute continuity of $\nu$ with respect to $\Gamma$. It is worth pointing out that we do not need the countability assumption on the closure of the singular set in order to show the absolute continuity of $\nu$ with respect to $\Gamma$.

The next lemma gives a lower estimate for the measure $\widetilde{\Gamma}$. Similar estimate is obtained in Lemma 2.1 of [67]. We make a weaker assumption, $\overline{\sum_{g}}$ is of Lebesgue measure 0 , than the assumption $\overline{\sum_{g}}$ is countable.

Lemma 3.1.6. Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ be such that $g \geq 0$ and $\left|\overline{\sum_{g}}\right|=0$. If $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$, then

$$
\widetilde{\Gamma} \geq\left\{\begin{array}{l}
|\nabla u|^{p}+\frac{\nu}{C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}}, \quad \text { if } \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \neq 0 \\
|\nabla u|^{p}, \quad \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right.
$$

Proof. Our proof splits in to three steps.
Step 1: $\widetilde{\Gamma} \geq|\nabla u|^{p}$. Let $\phi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $0 \leq \phi \leq 1$, we need to show that
$\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \phi d \widetilde{\Gamma} \geq \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \phi|\nabla u|^{p} d x$. Notice that,

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \phi d \widetilde{\Gamma}=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \phi d \widetilde{\Gamma}_{n}=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega} \phi\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega} F\left(x, \nabla u_{n}(x)\right) d x
$$

where $F: \Omega \times \mathbb{R}^{N} \mapsto \mathbb{R}$ is defined as $F(x, z)=\phi(x)|z|^{p}$. Clearly, $F$ is a Caratheodory function and $F(x,$.$) is convex for almost every x$. Hence, by [66, Theorem 2.6, page 28], we have $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega} \phi\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \geq \int_{\Omega} \phi|\nabla u|^{p} d x=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \phi|\nabla u|^{p} d x$ and this proves our claim 1.

Step 2: $\widetilde{\Gamma}=\Gamma$, on $\overline{\sum_{g}}$. Let $E \subset \overline{\sum_{g}}$ be a Borel set. Thus, for each $m \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists an open subset $O_{m}$ containing $E$ such that $\left|O_{m}\right|=\left|O_{m} \backslash E\right|<\frac{1}{m}$. Let $\epsilon>0$ be given. Then, for any $\phi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}\left(O_{m}\right)$ with $0 \leq \phi \leq 1$, using (2.5.6) we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\int_{\Omega} \phi d \Gamma_{n} d x-\int_{\Omega} \phi d \widetilde{\Gamma}_{n} d x\right| & =\left.\left|\int_{\Omega} \phi\right| \nabla\left(u_{n}-u\right)\right|^{p} d x-\int_{\Omega} \phi\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \mid \\
& \leq \epsilon \int_{\Omega} \phi\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x+\mathrm{C}(\epsilon, p) \int_{\Omega} \phi|\nabla u|^{p} d x \\
& \leq \epsilon L+\mathrm{C}(\epsilon, p) \int_{O_{m}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x
\end{aligned}
$$

where $L=\sup _{n}\left\{\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x\right\}$. Letting $n \rightarrow \infty$, we obtain $\left|\int_{\Omega} \phi d \Gamma-\int_{\Omega} \phi d \widetilde{\Gamma}\right| \leq$ $\epsilon L+\mathrm{C}(\epsilon, p) \int_{O_{m}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\Gamma\left(O_{m}\right)-\widetilde{\Gamma}\left(O_{m}\right)\right| & =\sup \left\{\left|\int_{\Omega} \phi d \Gamma-\int_{\Omega} \phi d \tilde{\Gamma}\right|: \phi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}\left(O_{m}\right), 0 \leq \phi \leq 1\right\} \\
& \leq \epsilon L+\mathrm{C}(\epsilon, p) \int_{O_{m}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x
\end{aligned}
$$

Now as $m \rightarrow \infty,\left|O_{m}\right| \rightarrow 0$ and hence $|\Gamma(E)-\widetilde{\Gamma}(E)| \leq \epsilon L$. Since $\epsilon>0$ is arbitrary, we conclude $\Gamma(E)=\widetilde{\Gamma}(E)$.

Step 3: $\widetilde{\Gamma} \geq|\nabla u|^{p}+\frac{\nu}{C_{H} C_{g}^{\text {C }}}$, if $\mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \neq 0$. Let $\mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \neq 0$. Then from Lemma 3.1.4 we have $\Gamma \geq \frac{\nu}{C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}}$. Furthermore, (3.1.7) and (3.1.5) ensures that $\nu$ is supported on $\sum_{g}$.

Hence Step 1 and Step 2 yields the following:

$$
\widetilde{\Gamma} \geq\left\{\begin{array}{l}
|\nabla u|^{p}  \tag{3.1.8}\\
\frac{\nu}{C_{H} C_{g}^{*}}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Since $\left|\overline{\sum_{g}}\right|=0$, the measure $|\nabla u|^{p}$ is supported inside ${\overline{\sum_{g}}}^{c}$ and hence from (3.1.8) we easily obtain $\widetilde{\Gamma} \geq|\nabla u|^{p}+\frac{\nu}{C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}}$.

Lemma 3.1.7. Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega), g \geq 0$ and $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ and $\Phi_{R} \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{\mathrm{N}}\right)$ with $0 \leq \Phi_{R} \leq 1, \Phi_{R}=0$ on $\overline{B_{R}}$ and $\Phi_{R}=1$ on $B_{R+1}^{c}$. Then,
(A) $\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty} \varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}} g\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x=\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty} \varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \nu_{n}\left(\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}\right)=\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty} \varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega} \Phi_{R} d \nu_{n}$,
(B) $\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty} \varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x=\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty} \varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \Gamma_{n}\left(\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}\right)=\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty} \varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega} \Phi_{R} d \Gamma_{n}$.

Proof. By Brezis-Lieb lemma,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\nu_{n}\left(\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}\right)-\int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}} g\right| u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \mid \\
& =\overline{\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}}\left|\int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}} g\right| u_{n}-\left.u\right|^{p} d x-\int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}} g\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \mid \\
& =\int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}} g|u|^{p} d x .
\end{aligned}
$$

As $g|u|^{p} \in L^{1}(\Omega)$, the right-hand side integral goes to 0 as $R \rightarrow \infty$. Thus, we get the first equality in $(A)$. For the second equality, it is enough to observe that

$$
\int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R+1}}}^{c}} g\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x \leq \int_{\Omega} g\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} \Phi_{R} d x \leq \int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}} g\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x .
$$

Now by taking $n, R \rightarrow \infty$ respectively we get the required equality. Now we proceed
to prove ( $B$ ). For $\epsilon>0$, there exists $\mathrm{C}(\epsilon, p)>0$ (by (2.5.6)) such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|\Gamma_{n}\left(\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}\right)-\int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}\right| \nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \mid \\
& =\left.\overline{\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}}\left|\int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}\right| \nabla\left(u_{n}-u\right)\right|^{p} d x-\int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \mid \\
& \leq \epsilon \overline{\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}} \int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x+\mathrm{C}(\epsilon, p) \int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x \\
& \leq \epsilon L+\mathrm{C}(\epsilon, p) \int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $L \geq \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x$ for all $n$. Thus, by taking $R \rightarrow \infty$ and then $\epsilon \rightarrow 0$, we obtain the first equality of $(B)$. The second equality of part $(B)$ follows from the same argument as that of part $(A)$.

Now we prove a $g$-depended concentration compactness principle as in [67].

Lemma 3.1.8 (Concentration compactness principle). Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ with $g \geq 0$. Also assume that $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Set

$$
\nu_{\infty}=\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty} \varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \nu_{n}\left(\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}\right) \quad \text { and } \quad \Gamma_{\infty}=\lim _{R \rightarrow \infty} \varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \Gamma_{n}\left(\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}\right) .
$$

Then
(i) $\nu_{\infty} \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty) \Gamma_{\infty}$,
(ii) $\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega} g\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x=\int_{\Omega} g|u|^{p} d x+\|\nu\|+\nu_{\infty}$.
(iii) Further, if $\left|\overline{\sum_{g}}\right|=0$, then we have

$$
\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \geq\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x+\frac{\|\nu\|}{C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}}+\Gamma_{\infty}, \quad \text { if } \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \neq 0 \\
\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x+\Gamma_{\infty}, \quad \text { otherwise } .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Proof. (i) For $R>0$, choose $\Phi_{R} \in \mathrm{C}_{b}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ satisfying $0 \leq \Phi_{R} \leq 1, \Phi_{R}=0$ on $\overline{B_{R}}$ and $\Phi_{R}=1$ on $B_{R+1}^{c}$. Clearly, $\left(u_{n}-u\right) \Phi_{R} \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}\right)$. Since $\left\|g \chi_{{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\infty$, by Theorem 2.3.5,

$$
\int_{\Omega \cap \overline{B_{R}^{a}}} g\left|\left(u_{n}-u\right) \Phi_{R}\right|^{p} d x \leq C_{H}\left\|g \chi_{\overline{B_{R}}} d\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \int_{\Omega \cap \overline{B_{R}^{c}}}\left|\nabla\left(\left(u_{n}-u\right) \Phi_{R}\right)\right|^{p} d x .
$$

By part (i) of Lemma 3.1.8 we have,

$$
\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}\left|\nabla\left(\left(u_{n}-u\right) \Phi_{R}\right)\right|^{p} d x=\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega \cap{\overline{B_{R}}}^{c}}\left|\Phi_{R}\right|^{p} d \Gamma_{n} .
$$

Therefore, letting $n \rightarrow \infty, R \rightarrow \infty$ and using Lemma 3.1.7 successively in the above inequality we obtain $\nu_{\infty} \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty) \Gamma_{\infty}$.
(ii) By choosing $\Phi_{R}$ as above and using Brézis-Lieb lemma together with part ( $A$ ) of Lemma 3.1.7 we have,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega} g\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \\
& =\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty}\left[\int_{\Omega} g\left|u_{n}\right|^{p}\left(1-\Phi_{R}\right) d x+\int_{\Omega} g\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} \Phi_{R} d x\right] \\
& =\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty}\left[\int_{\Omega} g|u|^{p}\left(1-\Phi_{R}\right) d x+\int_{\Omega} g\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p}\left(1-\Phi_{R}\right) d x+\int_{\Omega} g\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} \Phi_{R} d x\right] \\
& =\int_{\Omega} g|u|^{p} d x+\|\nu\|+\nu_{\infty} .
\end{aligned}
$$

(iii) Notice that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x & =\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty}\left[\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p}\left(1-\Phi_{R}\right) d x+\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} \Phi_{R} d x\right] \\
& =\widetilde{\Gamma}\left(1-\Phi_{R}\right)+\overline{\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} \Phi_{R} d x
\end{aligned}
$$

By taking $R \rightarrow \infty$ and using part ( $B$ ) Lemma 3.1.7 we get

$$
\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x=\|\widetilde{\Gamma}\|+\Gamma_{\infty}
$$

Now, using Lemma 3.1.6, we obtain

$$
\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \geq\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x+\frac{\|\nu\|}{C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}}+\Gamma_{\infty}, \quad \text { if } \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \neq 0 \\
\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x+\Gamma_{\infty}, \quad \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right.
$$

### 3.1.2 The compactness

In this subsection, we discuss the compactness of the map

$$
G_{p}(u)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x \text { on } \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)
$$

As we have mentioned in the introduction, many authors proved the compactness of $G_{p}$ under various assumptions on $g$. Here we list those results:

- For $p=2$ and $\Omega$ bounded, the compactness of $G_{p}$ is proved for $g \in L^{r}(\Omega)$ with $r>\frac{N}{2}$ in [55] and $r=\frac{N}{2}$ in [4],
- For $p \in(1, \infty)$ and for general domain $\Omega$, the compactness of $G_{p}$ has been proved if $g \in L^{\frac{N}{p}, d}(\Omega)$ with $d<\infty$ [71],
- The result has been further extended for $g \in \mathcal{F}_{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega):=\overline{\mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)}$ in $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega)$ $[11$, for $p=2],[6$, for $p \in(1, N)]$,
- In [10], authors obtained the compactness for $g \in L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\bar{B}_{1}^{c},|x|^{p-N}\right)$.

Recall that

$$
\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)=\overline{\mathrm{C}_{c}(\Omega)} \text { in } \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega) .
$$

Proposition 3.1.9. Let $p \in(1, N)$ and an open subset $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$. Then the following statements are true.
(a) $\mathcal{F}_{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ for any open subset $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$.
(b) $L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p-N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ for $\Omega=B_{d} \backslash \overline{B_{c}} ; 0 \leq c<d \leq \infty$.

Proof. (a) From the definition of $\mathcal{F}_{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega)$ and $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$, we have $\mathcal{F}_{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega)$ is the closure of $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)$ in $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega)$ and $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ is closure of $\mathrm{C}_{c}(\Omega)$ in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Furthermore, since $\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq C\|\cdot\|_{L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}}$, it is immediate that $\mathcal{F}_{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega)$ is contained in $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$. This proves (a).
(b) Observe that, it is enough to show $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)$ is dense in $L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p-N}\right)$. For this, let $g \in L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p-N}\right)$ and $\epsilon>0$ be arbitrary. Since $g \in L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p-N}\right)$, there exists $\widetilde{g} \in L^{1}\left((c, d), r^{p-1}\right)$ such that $g(x)=\widetilde{g}(|x|)$. As $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}((c, d))$ is dense in $L^{1}\left((c, d), r^{p-1}\right)$, there exists $\phi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}((c, d))$ such that $\|\tilde{g}-\phi\|_{L^{1}\left((c, d), r^{p-1}\right)}<\epsilon$. Now, for $x \in \Omega$, let $\psi(x):=\phi(|x|)$. By denoting, $h=g-\psi$ we have, $\tilde{h}(r)=\tilde{g}(r)-\phi(r)$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|g-\psi\|_{L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{p-N}\right)} & =\int_{c}^{d}|\tilde{h}|(r) r^{p-1} d r \\
& \left.=\|\tilde{g}-\phi\|_{L^{1}\left((0, \infty), r^{p-1}\right.}\right)=\|\tilde{g}-\phi\|_{L^{1}\left((c, d), r^{p-1}\right.}<\epsilon .
\end{aligned}
$$

Remark 3.1.10. In [6, Lemma 3.5], authors have shown that $\mathcal{F}_{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega)$ contains the Hardy potentials that have faster decay than $\frac{1}{|x-a|^{p}}$ at all points $a \in \bar{\Omega}$ and at infinity. Such Hardy potentials arise in the work of Szulkin and Willem [68]. Above proposition assures that they belong to $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

In the following proposition, we approximate $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ functions using certain
$L^{\infty}(\Omega)$ functions. A similar result is obtained for $\mathcal{F}_{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega)$ in [11, Proposition 3.2].
Proposition 3.1.11. $g \in \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ if and only if for every $\epsilon>0, \exists g_{\epsilon} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega)$ such that $\left|\operatorname{Supp}\left(g_{\epsilon}\right)\right|<\infty$ and $\left\|g-g_{\epsilon}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\epsilon$.

Proof. Let $g \in \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\epsilon>0$ be given. By definition of $\mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega), \exists g_{\epsilon} \in \mathrm{C}_{c}(\Omega)$ such that $\left\|g-g_{\epsilon}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\epsilon$. This $g_{\epsilon}$ fulfils our requirements. For the converse part, take a $g$ satisfying the hypothesis. Let $\epsilon>0$ be arbitrary. Then $\exists g_{\epsilon} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega)$ such that $\left|\operatorname{Supp}\left(g_{\epsilon}\right)\right|<\infty$ and $\left\|g-g_{\epsilon}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\frac{\epsilon}{2}$. Thus, $g_{\epsilon} \in L^{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega)$ and hence there exists $\phi_{\epsilon} \in \mathrm{C}_{c}(\Omega)$ such that $\left\|g_{\epsilon}-\phi_{\epsilon}\right\|_{L^{\frac{N}{p}}}<\frac{\epsilon}{2 C}$, where $C$ is the embedding constant for the embedding $L^{\frac{N}{p}}(\Omega)$ into $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Now by triangle inequality, we obtain $\left\|g-\phi_{\epsilon}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\epsilon$ as required.

Next we show that $\mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ is the optimal space for the compactness of $G_{p}$, and this will unify and extend all the existing results that guarantee the compactness of $G_{p}$. Furthermore, we characterise this space using the Banach function space structure of $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. First we prove the following lemma which gives a sufficient condition for the compactness of $G_{p}$.

Lemma 3.1.12. Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $G_{p}: \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \mapsto \mathbb{R}$ is compact. Then,
(i) if $\left(A_{n}\right)$ is a sequence of bounded measurable subsets such that $\chi_{A_{n}}$ decreases to 0 , then $\left\|g \chi_{A_{n}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$.
(ii) $\left\|g \chi_{B_{n}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$.

Proof. (i) Let $\left(A_{n}\right)$ be a sequence of bounded measurable subsets such that $\chi_{A_{n}}$ decreases to 0 . If $\left\|g \chi_{A_{n}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \nrightarrow 0$, then $\exists a>0$ such that $\left\|g \chi_{A_{n}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}>a, \forall n$ (by the monotonicity of the norm). Thus, $\exists F_{n} \subset \subset \Omega$ and $u_{n} \in \mathcal{N}_{p}\left(F_{n}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x<\frac{1}{a} \int_{F_{n} \cap A_{n}}|g| d x \leq \frac{1}{a} \int_{\left\{\left|u_{n}\right| \geq 1\right\}}|g|\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x . \tag{3.1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $A_{n}$ 's are bounded and $\chi_{A_{n}}$ decreases to 0 , it follows that $\left|A_{n}\right| \rightarrow 0$, as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Further, as $g \in L^{1}\left(A_{1}\right)$, we also have $\int_{F_{n} \cap A_{n}}|g| d x \rightarrow 0$. Hence from the above inequalities, $u_{n} \rightarrow 0$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. For $0<\epsilon<1$, consider $w_{n}^{\epsilon}=\frac{\left|u_{n}\right|^{p}}{\left(\left|u_{n}\right|+\epsilon\right)^{p-1}\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}}}$. One can check that for each $n, w_{n}^{\epsilon} \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ and it is bounded uniformly (with respect to $n$ ) in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Thus up to a sub sequence, $w_{n}^{\epsilon}$ converges weakly to $w$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Now using the embedding of $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ into $L^{p^{*}}(\Omega)$ we obtain that $\left\|w_{n}^{\epsilon}\right\|_{L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p}}} \leq C \frac{\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}}^{p-1}}{\epsilon^{(p-1)}}$. Thus $\left\|w_{n}^{\epsilon}\right\|_{L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p}}} \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$ and hence $w=0$ i.e. $w_{n}^{\epsilon} \rightharpoonup 0$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. By the compactness of $G_{p}$ we infer $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}|g|\left|w_{n}^{\epsilon}\right|^{p} d x=0$. On the other hand, for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $0<\epsilon<1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega}|g|\left|w_{n}^{\epsilon}\right|^{p} d x & =\int_{\Omega} \frac{\left.|g|\left|u_{n}\right|\right|^{p^{2}}}{\left(\left|u_{n}\right|+\epsilon\right)^{p^{2}-p}\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}}^{p}} d x \geq \int_{\left|u_{n}\right| \geq \epsilon} \frac{\left.\left|g \| u_{n}\right|\right|^{p^{2}}}{\left(2\left|u_{n}\right|\right)^{p^{2}-p}\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}}^{p}} d x \\
& =\frac{1}{2^{p^{2}-p}} \int_{\left\{\left|u_{n}\right| \geq \epsilon\right\}} \frac{|g|\left|u_{n}\right|^{p}}{\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}}^{p}} d x>\frac{a}{2^{p^{2}-p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

which is a contradiction.
(ii) If $\left\|g \chi_{B_{n}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \nrightarrow 0$, as $n \rightarrow \infty$, then there exists $F_{n} \subset \subset \Omega$ such that

$$
a<\frac{\int_{F_{n} \cap B_{n}^{c}}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F_{n}, \Omega\right)} \leq \frac{\int_{F_{n} \cap B_{n}^{c}}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F_{n} \cap B_{n}^{c}, \Omega\right)} \leq \frac{C \int_{F_{n} \cap B_{n}^{c}}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F_{n} \cap B_{n}^{c}, \Omega \cap \bar{B}_{\frac{n}{2}}^{c}\right)}
$$

for some $a>0$ and $C>0$. Last inequality follows from the part (ii) of Proposition 2.3.4. Thus, for each $n$ there exists $z_{n} \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\Omega \cap \bar{B}_{\frac{n}{2}}^{c}\right)$ with $z_{n} \geq 1$ on $F_{n} \cap B_{n}^{c}$ such that

$$
\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla z_{n}\right|^{p} d x<\frac{C}{a} \int_{F_{n} \cap B_{n}^{c}}|g| d x \leq \frac{C}{a} \int_{\Omega}|g|\left|z_{n}\right|^{p} d x .
$$

By taking $w_{n}=\frac{z_{n}}{\left\|z_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}}}$ and following a same argument as in $(i)$ we contradict the compactness of $G_{p}$.

Next, we prove that $\mathcal{C}_{g}$ vanishes for all $g \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}(\Omega)$.

Proposition 3.1.13. Let $\phi \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}(\Omega)$. Then $\mathcal{C}_{\phi}(x)=0, \forall x \in \bar{\Omega} \cup\{\infty\}$.

Proof. Observe that, for $\phi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}(\Omega)$,

$$
\left\|\phi \chi_{B_{r}(x)}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}=\sup _{F \subset \subset \Omega}\left[\frac{\int_{F \cap B_{r}(x)}|\phi| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)}\right] \leq \sup _{F \subset \Omega}\left[\frac{\sup (|\phi|)\left|\left(F \cap B_{r}\right)^{\star}\right|}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(\left(F \cap B_{r}\right)^{\star}\right)}\right] .
$$

If $d$ is the radius of $\left(F \cap B_{r}\right)^{\star}$ then

$$
\frac{\left|\left(F \cap B_{r}\right)^{\star}\right|}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(\left(F \cap B_{r}\right)^{\star}\right)}=\frac{\omega_{N} d^{N}}{N \omega_{N}\left(\frac{N-p}{p-1}\right)^{p-1} d^{(N-p)}}=C(N, p) d^{p} \leq C(N, p) r^{p} .
$$

Thus, $\mathcal{C}_{\phi}(x)=\lim _{r \rightarrow 0}\left\|\phi \chi_{B_{r}(x)}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}=0$. Also, one can easily see that $\mathcal{C}_{\phi}(\infty)=0$ as $\phi$ has compact support. In fact, one can see that, if $\phi \in L^{\infty}(\Omega)$ with compact support then $\mathcal{C}_{\phi} \equiv 0$.

Now we are in a position to state the chareterization theorem for the compactness of $G_{p}$. The next theorem combines the results stated in Theorem 1.1.1, Theorem 1.1.3, and Theorem 1.1.5 together.

Theorem 3.1.14. Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Then the following statements are equivalent:
(i) $G_{p}: \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \mapsto \mathbb{R}$ is compact,
(ii) $g$ has the absolute continuous norm in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$,
(iii) $g \in \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$,
(iv) $\mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}=0=\mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty)$.

Proof. $(i) \Longrightarrow(i i)$ : Let $G_{p}$ be compact. Take a sequence of measurable subsets $\left(A_{n}\right)$ of $\Omega$ such that $\chi_{A_{n}}$ decreases to 0 a.e. in $\Omega$. Part (ii) of Lemma 3.1.12 gives $\left\|g \chi_{B_{n}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \rightarrow 0$, as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Choose $\epsilon>0$ arbitrarily. There exists $N_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$, such that $\left\|g \chi_{B_{n}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq \frac{\epsilon}{2}, \forall n \geq N_{0}$. Now $A_{n}=\left(A_{n} \cap B_{N_{0}}\right) \cup\left(A_{n} \cap B_{N_{0}}^{c}\right)$, for each $n$. Thus,

$$
\left\|g \chi_{A_{n}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq\left\|g \chi_{A_{n} \cap B_{N_{0}}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}+\left\|g \chi_{A_{n} \cap B_{N_{0}}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq\left\|g \chi_{A_{n} \cap B_{N_{0}}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}+\frac{\epsilon}{2} .
$$

By part $(i)$ of Lemma 3.1.12, there exists $N_{1}\left(\geq N_{0}\right) \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\left\|g \chi_{A_{n} \cap B_{N_{0}}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq$ $\frac{\epsilon}{2}, \forall n \geq N_{1}$ and hence $\left\|g \chi_{A_{n}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq \epsilon$ for all $n \geq N_{1}$. Therefore, $g$ has absolutely continuous norm.
$(i i) \Longrightarrow($ iii $)$ : Let $g$ has absolute continuous norm in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Then, $\left\|g \chi_{B_{m}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}$ converge to 0 as $m \rightarrow \infty$. Let $\epsilon>0$ be arbitrary. We choose $m_{\epsilon} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\left\|g \chi_{B_{m}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\epsilon, \forall m \geq m_{\epsilon}$. Now for any $n \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
g=g \chi_{\{|g| \leq n\} \cap B_{m_{\epsilon}}}+g \chi_{\{|g|>n\} \cap B_{m_{\epsilon}}}+g \chi_{B_{m_{\epsilon}}^{c}}:=g_{n}+h_{n} .
$$

where $g_{n}=g \chi_{\{|g| \leq n\} \cap B_{m_{\epsilon}}}$ and $h_{n}=g \chi_{\{|g|>n\} \cap B_{m_{\epsilon}}}+g \chi_{B_{m_{\epsilon}}^{c}}$. Clearly, $g_{n} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega)$ and $\left|S u p p\left(g_{n}\right)\right|<\infty$. Furthermore,

$$
\left\|h_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq\left\|g \chi_{\{|g|>n\} \cap B_{m_{\epsilon}}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}+\left\|g \chi_{B_{m_{\epsilon}}^{c}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\left\|g \chi_{\{|g|>n\} \cap B_{m_{\epsilon}}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}+\epsilon .
$$

Now, $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ ensures that $\chi_{\{|g|>n\} \cap B_{m_{\epsilon}}} \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. As $g$ has absolutely continuous norm, $\left\|g \chi_{\{|g|>n\} \cap B_{m_{\epsilon}}}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\epsilon$ for large $n$. Therefore, $\left\|h_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<2 \epsilon$ for large $n$. Hence, Proposition 3.1.11 concludes that $g \in \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$.
(iii) $\Longrightarrow(i v):$ Let $g \in \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\epsilon>0$ be arbitrary. Then there exists $g_{\epsilon} \in$ $\mathrm{C}_{c}(\Omega)$ such that $\left\|g-g_{\epsilon}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\epsilon$. Thus, Proposition 3.1.13 infers that $\mathcal{C}_{g_{\epsilon}}$ vanishes. Now as $g=g_{\epsilon}+\left(g-g_{\epsilon}\right)$, it follows that $\mathcal{C}_{g}(x) \leq \mathcal{C}_{g_{\epsilon}}(x)+\mathcal{C}_{g-g_{\epsilon}}(x) \leq\left\|g-g_{\epsilon}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\epsilon$ and hence $\mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}=0$. By a similar argument one can show $\mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty)=0$.
$(i v) \Longrightarrow(i)$ : Assume that $\mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}=0=\mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty)$. Let $\left(u_{n}\right)$ be a bounded sequence in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Then by Lemma 3.1.8, up to a sub-sequence we have,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{\infty} & \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty) \Gamma_{\infty} \\
\|\nu\| & \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}\|\Gamma\| \\
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|g \| u_{n}\right|^{p} d x & =\int_{\Omega}\left|g\left\|\left.u\right|^{p} d x+\right\| \nu \|+\nu_{\infty}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}=0=\mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty)$ we immediately conclude that $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}|g|\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x=\int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x$ and hence $G_{p}: \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega) \mapsto \mathbb{R}$ is compact.

Remark 3.1.15. Let $N>p$ and $g(x)=\frac{1}{|x|^{p}}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$. Then for any $r>0$, using Proposition 2.3.2 we get

$$
\frac{\int_{B_{r}(0)} \frac{d x}{\mid x^{p}}}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(B_{r}(0)\right)}=\frac{(p-1)^{p-1}}{(N-p)^{p}} .
$$

Thus $\mathcal{C}_{g}(0)=\frac{(p-1)^{p-1}}{(N-p)^{p}}$ and hence $g \notin \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.
Remark 3.1.16. Let $X=\left(X(\Omega),\|\cdot\|_{X}\right)$ be a Banach function space and $f \in X$. Then $f$ is said to have continuous norm in $X$, if for each $x \in \Omega,\left\|f \chi_{B_{r}(x)}\right\|_{X}$ converges to 0 , as $r \rightarrow 0$. Observe that by Theorem 3.1.14, the set of all functions having continuous norm and the set of all function having absolute continuous norm are one and the same on $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. However, in [47], authors constructed a Banach function space where these two sets are different.

### 3.1.3 A concentration compactness criteria

Recall that, for $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, the best constant $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ in (1.1.2) is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\mathcal{B}_{g}}=\inf _{u \in G_{p}^{-1}\{1\}} \int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x . \tag{3.1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this subsection, first we prove Theorem 1.1.6. Then we give several ways to produce Hardy potentials for which $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ but $G_{p}$ is not compact.

Proof of Theorem 1.1.6. Let $\left(u_{n}\right) \in G_{p}^{-1}\{1\}$ minimizes $\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x$ over $G_{p}^{-1}\{1\}$. Then up to a sub-sequence we can assume that $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ and $u_{n} \rightarrow u$ a.e. in $\Omega$. Further, $\left|\nabla u_{n}-\nabla u\right|^{p} \rightharpoonup \Gamma,|g|\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} \rightharpoonup \nu$ in $M(\Omega)$. Since $u_{n} \in G_{p}^{-1}\{1\}$,
using Lemma 3.1.8 we have

$$
1=\int_{\Omega}\left|g\left\|\left.u\right|^{p} d x+\right\| \nu \|+\nu_{\infty}\right.
$$

Suppose $\|\Gamma\|$ or $\Gamma_{\infty}$ is nonzero. Then using Hardy-Sobolev inequality, part ( $i$ ) of Lemma 3.1.8 and Lemma 3.1.4, we obtain the following estimate:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega}|g|\left\|\left.u\right|^{p} d x+\nu_{\infty}+\right\| \nu \| & \leq \mathcal{B}_{g} \int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x+C_{H}\left(C_{g}^{*}\|\Gamma\|+C_{g}(\infty) \Gamma_{\infty}\right) \\
& <\mathcal{B}_{g}\left(\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x+\|\Gamma\|+\Gamma_{\infty}\right) \\
& \leq \mathcal{B}_{g} \times \overline{\lim }_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x
\end{aligned}
$$

A contradiction, as $\varlimsup_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x=\frac{1}{\mathcal{B}_{g}}$. Thus $\|\Gamma\|=0=\Gamma_{\infty}$. Consequently, $\|\nu\|=0=\nu_{\infty}$ (by part (i) of Lemma 3.1.8 and Lemma 3.1.4) and $\int_{\Omega}|g \| u|^{p} d x=1$. Therefore, $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained at $u$.

Remark 3.1.17. For $g(x)=\frac{1}{|x|^{p}}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$, it is well known that $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is not attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Further, $\mathcal{C}_{g}(0)=\frac{(p-1)^{p-1}}{(N-p)^{p}}$ and hence $C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}=\mathcal{B}_{g}$.

Corollary 3.1.18. Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\left|\overline{\sum_{g}}\right|=0$. If

$$
C_{H}\left[\operatorname{dist}\left(g, \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)\right)\right]<\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}},
$$

then $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$.

Proof. For $g, h \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ and $F \subset \subset \Omega$,

$$
\frac{\int_{F}|g| \chi_{B_{r}(x)} d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)} \leq \frac{\int_{F}|g-h| \chi_{B_{r}(x)} d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)}+\frac{\int_{F}|h| \chi_{B_{r}(x)} d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F, \Omega)} .
$$

By taking the supremum over all such $F$ and $r$ tends to 0 respectively, we obtain
$\mathcal{C}_{g}(x) \leq \mathcal{C}_{g-h}(x)+\mathcal{C}_{h}(x)$ and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \leq \mathcal{C}_{g-h}^{*}+\mathcal{C}_{h}^{*} . \tag{3.1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now as $C_{H}\left[\operatorname{dist}\left(g, \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)\right)\right]<\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}, \exists \phi \in \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ such that $C_{H}\|g-\phi\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<$ $\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}$. Thus by (3.1.11), $C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g-\phi}^{*} \leq C_{H}\|g-\phi\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq \mathcal{B}_{g}$ and similarly $C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty)<\mathcal{B}_{g}$. Now the result follows from Theorem 1.1.6.

Theorem 1.1.6 helps us to produce Hardy potentials for which the map $G_{p}$ is not compact, however, $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained. The following theorem is an analogue of Theorem 1.3 of [69]:

Theorem 3.1.19. Let $h \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\left|\overline{\sum_{h}}\right|=0$. Then for any non-zero, nonnegative $\phi \in \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$, there exists $\epsilon_{0}>0$ such that $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ for $g=h+\epsilon \phi$, for all $\epsilon>\epsilon_{0}$.

Proof. Let $h \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ be such that $\left|\overline{\sum_{h}}\right|=0$. Take a non-zero, non-negative $\phi \in \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\epsilon_{0}=\frac{\left(2 C_{H}-1\right)\|h\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}}{\|\phi\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}}$, then for $\epsilon>\epsilon_{0}$, let $g=h+\epsilon \phi$. Clearly, $\left|\overline{\sum_{g}}\right|=0$ and

$$
C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}=C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{h+\epsilon \phi}^{*}=C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{h}^{*} \leq C_{H}\|h\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}<\frac{\|h\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}+\epsilon\|\phi\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}}{2} \leq\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq \mathcal{B}_{g}
$$

Similarly, we can show $C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty)<\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} \leq \mathcal{B}_{g}$. Therefore, by Theorem 1.1.6, $\mathcal{B}_{g}$ is attained.

Remark 3.1.20. Recall the definition of $\mathcal{S}_{g}(x), x \in \bar{\Omega} \cup\{\infty\}$. In [67], author also considered the following quantities :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{S}_{g}^{*} & :=\sup _{x \in \overline{\bar{\Omega}}} \mathcal{S}_{g}(x) \\
\mathcal{S}_{g} & :=\inf \left\{\int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x: u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega), \int_{\Omega}|g||u|^{p} d x=1\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\mathcal{S}_{g}($.$) captures the best constant in the Hardy inequality locally at the points$ of $\Omega$ and at the infinity, by (3.1.2), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}} & \leq \frac{1}{\mathcal{S}_{g}} \leq C_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}, \quad \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*} \leq \frac{1}{\mathcal{S}_{g}^{*}} \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}  \tag{3.1.12}\\
\mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty) & \leq \frac{1}{\mathcal{S}_{g}(\infty)} \leq C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty) \tag{3.1.13}
\end{align*}
$$

Therefore, if $C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}^{*}<\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}$ and $C_{H} \mathcal{C}_{g}(\infty)<\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p}}$ then $\mathcal{S}_{g}<\mathcal{S}_{g}^{*}$ and $\mathcal{S}_{g}<\mathcal{S}_{g}(\infty)$. Thus, if in addition $\overline{\sum_{g}}\left(=\overline{\sum_{g}^{\prime}}\right)$ is countable, then Theorem 1.1.6 follows from [67, Theorem 3.1]. Therefore, our sufficient condition is slightly weaker than that of [67]. This is mainly because of the gap in the Hardy inequality given in (2.3.5) (see (3.1.2)). However, on the other hand, our sufficient condition assumes $\left|\overline{\sum_{g}}\right|=0$ instead of its countability.

Example 3.1.21. For $2 \leq k<N$ and for $x \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$, we write $x=(y, z) \in \mathbb{R}^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{N-k}$. Now consider $g(x)=g(y, z)=\frac{1}{|y|^{p}}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{N-k}$. By Theorem 2.1 of $[12], g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Next we show that $\sum_{g}=\{0\} \times \mathbb{R}^{N-k}$. For any $(0, z) \in \mathbb{R}^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{N-k}$ and $r>0$, using the translation invariance of both the integral and the $\mathrm{Cap}_{p}$, we have

$$
\frac{\int_{B_{r}(0, z)} g(x) d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(B_{r}(0, z)\right)}=\frac{\int_{B_{r}(0,0)} \frac{1}{|y|^{p}} d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(B_{r}(0,0)\right)} \geq \frac{\int_{B_{r}(0,0)} \frac{1}{x| |^{p}} d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(B_{r}(0,0)\right)} .
$$

Now by taking $r \rightarrow 0$ we have $\mathcal{C}_{g}(0, z) \geq \mathcal{C}_{\frac{1}{|x|^{p}}}((0,0))>0$ and hence $\sum_{g} \supseteq\{0\} \times$ $\mathbb{R}^{N-k}$. Next for $x_{0}=\left(y_{0}, z_{0}\right) \notin\{0\} \times \mathbb{R}^{N-k}$, let $0<r<\left|y_{0}.\right|$ Then by Proposition 2.3.2 we obtain

$$
\frac{\int_{B_{r}\left(x_{0}\right)} \frac{1}{|y|^{p}} d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(B_{r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)} \leq \frac{\frac{1}{\left.\left|y y_{0}\right|-r\right)^{p}}}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(B_{r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)}=\left(\frac{p-1}{N-p}\right)^{p-1}\left(\frac{r^{p}}{N\left(\left|y_{0}\right|-r\right)^{p}}\right) .
$$

Now by taking $r \rightarrow 0$, we obtain $\mathcal{C}_{g}\left(x_{0}\right)=0$. Hence, $\sum_{g}=\{0\} \times \mathbb{R}^{N-k}$.
Remark 3.1.22. We consider $g(x)=\frac{1}{|y|^{p}}$, for $x=(y, z) \in \mathbb{R}^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{N-k}(2 \leq k<N)$. In Example 3.1.21, we have seen that $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ with $\sum_{g}$ is uncountable and
$\left|\overline{\sum_{g}}\right|=0$. Now choose any $\phi \in \mathcal{F H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and consider $\tilde{g}:=g+\epsilon \phi$. Then, there exists $\epsilon_{0}>0$ such that $\mathcal{B}_{\tilde{g}}$ is attained if $\epsilon>\epsilon_{0}$ (by Theorem 3.1.19). Further, in Example 3.1.21, we have seen that $\sum_{\tilde{g}}$ is also uncountable and $\left|\overline{\sum_{\tilde{g}}}\right|=0$. Thus, $\tilde{g}$ lies outside the class of functions considered in [67, 69].

## Chapter 4

## The Hardy-Rellich and

## Hardy-Hessian potentials

In this chapter, we study the Hardy-Rellich potentials and the Hardy-Hessian potentials in detail. Here we prove Theorem 1.2.1, Theorem 1.2.2, and Theorem 1.2.3.

Let us recall

- the space of Hardy-Rellich potentials

$$
\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega): g \text { satisfies }(1.2 .3)\right\}
$$

- the space of Hardy-Hessian potentials

$$
\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)=\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega): g \text { satisfies }(1.2 .4)\right\} .
$$

Also, we have observed that $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$, and for $p=2$, they are the same i.e., $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}(\Omega)=\mathbb{H}_{2}(\Omega)$. The Poincaré inequality ensures that $L^{\infty}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)$ if $\Omega$ is bounded in one direction. Whereas, (1.2.2) assures that $\frac{1}{|x|^{2 p}} \in \mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ even if $\Omega$ contains the origin. Unlike the Hardy potentials, Maz'ya type characterisation
(Theorem 2.3.5) for Hardy-Rellich potentials and Hardy-Hessian potentials are not known. Although, Maz'ya has given a necessary and sufficient condition (using higher-order capacity) on $g$ so that (1.2.3) holds for all non-negative $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega)$; however, this can not be extended for sign-changing functions, see [57, Section 8.2.1, page 363]. In this chapter, we provide several function spaces that lie in $\mathcal{H R}_{p}(\Omega)$ or $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

### 4.1 Lorentz spaces in $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)$

In this section, we prove Theorem 1.2.1. Our aim is to identify certain Lorentz spaces in $\mathcal{H}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. One may use various embeddings of $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}(\Omega)$ (the completion of $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega)$ with respect to the norm $\left.\|u\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}}:=\left[\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p}\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}\right)$, to show certain Lebesgue and Lorentz space are contained in $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. For instance, using the Lorentz-Sobolev embedding $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{p^{* *}, p}(\Omega)$, one can deduce the following:

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\Omega}\left|g\left\|\left.u\right|^{p} d x \leq\right\| g\left\|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}}\right\|\left\|\left.u\right|^{p}\right\|_{L^{p^{* *}, 1}, 1}\right. & =\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}}\|u\|_{L^{p^{* *}, p}}^{p} \\
& \leq C\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}, \infty}\|u\|_{\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}}^{p}=C\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}} \int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x . \tag{4.1.1}
\end{align*}
$$

This inequality clearly shows that $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. Now, for any $p \in\left(1, \frac{N}{2}\right)$, we prove $L^{\frac{N}{p}, \infty}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)$ (which is Theorem 1.2.1-(i)) by using the Muckenhoupt necessary and sufficient conditions (Lemma 2.5.1) for the one dimensional weighted Hardy inequalities and a pointwise inequality for the symmetrization (Lemma 2.1.3) obtained in [23].

First, we prove the following lemma which is an immediate consequence of the Muckenhoupt conditions (Lemma 2.5.1).

Lemma 4.1.1. For $N>\max \left\{2 p, 2 p^{\prime}\right\}$, let $\Omega$ be an open set in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and $g \in L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}(\Omega)$. Then, there exists a constant $C=C(N)>0$ such that the following two inequalities
hold:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) s^{-p+\frac{2 p}{N}}\left(\int_{0}^{s}|f(t)| d t\right)^{p} d s \leq C\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|}|f(s)|^{p} d s \tag{4.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s)\left(\int_{s}^{|\Omega|}|f(t)| t^{-1+\frac{2}{N}} d t\right)^{p} d s \leq C\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|}|f(s)|^{p} d s \tag{4.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any measurable function $f$ on $(0,|\Omega|)$.

Proof. For proving (4.1.2), we set $a=|\Omega|, u(s)=g^{*}(s) s^{-p+\frac{2 p}{N}}$ and $v(s)=1$ in (2.5.1). Thus $\int_{0}^{t} v(s)^{1-p^{\prime}} d s=\int_{0}^{t} d s=t$. Further, since $N>2 p^{\prime}$, we can get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{t}^{a} u(s) d s=\int_{t}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) s^{-p+\frac{2 p}{N}} d s & \leq g^{*}(t) \int_{t}^{|\Omega|} s^{-p+\frac{2 p}{N}} d s \\
& \leq \frac{N}{p(N-2)-N} t^{\frac{2 p}{N}-p+1} g^{*}(t)
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore,

$$
A_{1}=\sup _{0<t<a}\left(\int_{t}^{a} u(s) d s\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}\left(\int_{0}^{t} v(s)^{1-p^{\prime}} d s\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}} \leq C\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}}^{p}<\infty
$$

and hence (4.1.2) follows from part (i) of Lemma 2.5.1.
To prove (4.1.3) we set $a=|\Omega|, u(s)=g^{*}(s)$ and $v(s)=s^{p-\frac{2 p}{N}}$ in (2.5.3). Now $\int_{0}^{t} u(s) d s=\int_{0}^{t} g^{*}(s) d s=t g^{* *}(t)$ and since $N>2 p$, we get

$$
\int_{t}^{a} v(s)^{1-p^{\prime}} d s=\int_{t}^{|\Omega|} s^{\left(p-\frac{2 p}{N}\right)\left(1-p^{\prime}\right)} d s \leq \frac{N}{p^{\prime}(N-2)-N} t^{\left(p-\frac{2 p}{N}\right)\left(1-p^{\prime}\right)+1}
$$

Therefore,

$$
A_{2}=\sup _{0<t<a}\left(\int_{0}^{t} u(s) d s\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}\left(\int_{t}^{a} v(s)^{1-p^{\prime}} d s\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}} \leq C\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}}^{p}<\infty .
$$

Hence (4.1.3) follows from part (ii) of Lemma 2.5.1.

Now we prove Theorem 1.2.1.

Proof of Theorem 1.2.1. (i) Let $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega)$. Then by the Hardy-Littlewood inequality (Proposition 2.1.2-(i)) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|g(x)||u(x)|^{p} d x \leq \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) u^{*}(s)^{p} d s \tag{4.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore, Lemma 2.1.3 gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) u^{*}(s)^{p} d s \leq & 2^{p-1} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) s^{-p+\frac{2 p}{N}}\left(\int_{0}^{s}|\Delta u|^{*}(t) \mathrm{d} t\right)^{p} d s \\
& +2^{p-1} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s)\left(\int_{s}^{\infty}|\Delta u|^{*}(t) t^{-1+\frac{2}{N}} d t\right)^{p} d s . \tag{4.1.5}
\end{align*}
$$

Since $g \in L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}(\Omega)$, using Lemma 4.1.1 we can estimate each term in the right hand side of the inequality by

$$
C\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|}\left(|\Delta u|^{*}(t)\right)^{p} d t .
$$

Noting that $\left\||\Delta u|^{*}\right\|_{L^{p}((0,|\Omega|))}=\|\Delta u\|_{L^{p}(\Omega)}$, (4.1.4) and (4.1.5) yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\int_{\Omega}\left|g(x)\left\|\left.u(x)\right|^{p} d x \leq C\right\| g \|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}}, \infty} \int_{\Omega}\right| \Delta u\right|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega) . \tag{4.1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence $g \in \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)$.
(ii) Let $R \in(0, \infty]$ and let $\Omega=B(0 ; R) \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$. Let $g: \Omega \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ be a radial and radially decreasing function in $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)$. We will show that $g \in L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}(\Omega)$. For each $r \in(0, R)$, consider the following function:

$$
u_{r}(x)= \begin{cases}(r-|x|)^{2} & |x| \leq r \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

By differentiating twice, we get

$$
\Delta u_{r}(x)= \begin{cases}2 N-(2 N-2) \frac{r}{|x|} & |x|<r \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

Now

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\Omega}\left|\Delta u_{r}\right|^{p} d x & =\int_{B_{r}}\left|\Delta u_{r}\right|^{p} d x=\int_{B_{r}}\left[2 N-(2 N-2) \frac{r}{|x|}\right]^{p} d x \\
& \leq 2^{p-1}\left[2^{p} N^{p} \omega_{N} r^{N}+(2 N-2)^{p} r^{p} \int_{B_{r}} \frac{1}{|x|^{p}} d x\right] \\
& \leq C_{1}\left[r^{N}+r^{p} \int_{0}^{r} s^{N-p-1} d s\right] \leq C_{2} r^{N} \tag{4.1.7}
\end{align*}
$$

where $C_{1}, C_{2}$ are constants that depends only on $N$. Thus for each $r \in(0, R)$, $u_{r} \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}(\Omega)$. Furthermore, since $g \in \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{p}(\Omega)$ and $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega)$ is dense in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}(\Omega)$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}\left|g(x) \| u_{r}(x)\right|^{p} d x \leq C \int_{\Omega}\left|\Delta u_{r}\right|^{p} d x, \forall r \in(0, R) \tag{4.1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $g$ is radial and radially decreasing, the left hand side of the above inequality can be estimated as below:

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\Omega}\left|g(x) \| u_{r}(x)\right|^{p} d x & \geq \int_{B_{\frac{r}{2}}}|g(|x|)|\left|u_{r}(x)\right|^{p} d x \geq\left(r-\frac{r}{2}\right)^{2 p} \int_{B_{\frac{r}{2}}}|g(|x|)| d x \\
& =\left(\frac{r}{2}\right)^{2 p} \int_{B_{\frac{r}{2}}} g^{\star}(x) d x=\left(\frac{r}{2}\right)^{2 p} \int_{0}^{\omega_{N}\left(\frac{r}{2}\right)^{N}} g^{*}(s) d s \tag{4.1.9}
\end{align*}
$$

From (4.1.7), (4.1.8) and (4.1.9), we obtain

$$
\left(\frac{r}{2}\right)^{2 p} \int_{0}^{\omega_{N}\left(\frac{r}{2}\right)^{N}} g^{*}(s) d s \leq C C_{2} r^{N}
$$

Now by setting $\omega_{N}\left(\frac{r}{2}\right)^{N}=t$ and since $0<r<R$ is arbitrary, we conclude that

$$
\sup _{t \in\left(0, \frac{\Omega \mid}{2^{N}}\right)} t^{\frac{2 p}{N}} g^{* *}(t) \leq C_{3} .
$$

As $t^{\frac{2 p}{N}} g^{* *}(t)$ is bounded on $\left(\frac{|\Omega|}{2^{N}},|\Omega|\right), g$ must belong to $L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}(\Omega)$.

Remark 4.1.2. Recall that $\mathbb{H}_{2}(\Omega)=\mathcal{H}_{2}(\Omega)$. Thus, by taking $p=2$ and $N \geq 5$ in Theorem 1.2.1, we have the following:
(i) (A sufficient condition) $L^{\frac{N}{4}, \infty}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}(\Omega)$.
(ii) (A necessary condition) Let $\Omega$ be a ball centered at the origin or entire $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and $g$ be radial, radially decreasing. Then $g \in \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}(\Omega)$, only if $g$ belongs to $L^{\frac{N}{4}, \infty}(\Omega)$.

Remark 4.1.3. Let $p=2$ and $N \geq 5$. Let $C_{R}$ be the best constant in (1.2.3). Then from (2.1.1), Remark 2.5.2 and Lemma 4.1.1 one can deduce that

$$
C_{R} \leq \frac{N}{(N-4)(N-2)^{2} \omega_{N}^{\frac{4}{N}}}\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{4}, \infty}} .
$$

Example 4.1.4. Let $p=2$ and $N \geq 5$. For $\alpha \in(0, N)$ and $R \in(0, \infty]$ let $g(x)=\frac{1}{|x|^{\alpha}}, x \in B_{R}(0)$. It is easy to calculate

$$
g^{*}(t)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\left(\frac{\omega_{N}}{t}\right)^{\frac{\alpha}{N}} & 0<t<\omega_{N} R^{N}, \\
0 & t \geq \omega_{N} R^{N} .
\end{array} \quad g^{* *}(t)= \begin{cases}\frac{N}{N-\alpha}\left(\frac{\omega_{N}}{t}\right)^{\frac{\alpha}{N}} & 0<t<\omega_{N} R^{N} \\
0 & t \geq \omega_{N} R^{N}\end{cases}\right.
$$

Therefore,

$$
g \in L^{\frac{N}{4}, \infty}\left(B_{R}(0)\right) \text { with } \begin{cases}R<\infty \text { if and only if } & \alpha \leq 4 \\ R=\infty \text { if and only if } & \alpha=4\end{cases}
$$

Remark 4.1.5. A similar computation as in Example 4.1.4 shows that, if $N>2 p$,
then $g(x)=\frac{1}{|x|^{2 p}}$ belongs to $L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ and $\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}}=\frac{N \omega_{N}^{2 p}}{N-2 p}$. This verifies that $g$ is a Hardy-Rellich potential (by Theorem 1.2.2-(i)).

As a consequence of Theorem 1.2.1- $(i)$, we have a simple proof for the LorentzSobolev embedding:

Corollary 4.1.6. Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$ is an open set and $N>\max \left\{2 p, 2 p^{\prime}\right\}$. Then we have the following embedding:

$$
\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{p^{* *}, p}(\Omega), \text { where } p^{* *}=\frac{N p}{N-2 p}
$$

Proof. Without loss of generality we may assume $\Omega=\mathbb{R}^{N}$ (for a general domain $\Omega$, the result will follow by considering the zero extension to $\left.\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Using the density of $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, for each $g \in L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ we have

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} g^{*}(t)\left|u^{*}(t)\right|^{p} d t \leq C\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\Delta u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)
$$

In particular, if we choose $g(x)=\frac{1}{|x|^{2 p}}$, then $g^{*}(t)=\left(\frac{\omega_{N}}{t}\right)^{\frac{2 p}{N}}$ and $\|g\|_{L^{\frac{N}{2 p}, \infty}}=\frac{N \omega^{\frac{2 p}{N}}}{N-2 p}$. Substituting this in the above inequality, we get

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} t^{-\frac{2 p}{N}}\left|u^{*}(t)\right|^{p} d t \leq C_{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\Delta u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)
$$

where $C_{1}$ is a constant that depends only on $N$. Since $\int_{0}^{\infty} t^{-\frac{2 p}{N}}\left|u^{*}(t)\right|^{p} d t=|u|_{\left(p^{* *}, p\right)}^{p}$ is equivalent to $\|u\|_{L^{p^{* *}, p}}^{p}$, we obtain the required embedding

$$
\|u\|_{L^{p^{* *}, p}}^{p} \leq C_{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\Delta u|^{p} \mathrm{~d} x, \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{2, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)
$$

This proves the corollary.

### 4.2 Weighted Lebesgue spaces in $H_{p}(\Omega)$

In this section, we prove Theorem 1.2.3. We use the fundamental theorem of integral calculus to identify certain weighted Lebesgue spaces in $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

We commence with the following proposition.

Proposition 4.2.1. Let $p \in(1, \infty)$. For $u \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{\mathrm{N}}\right)$, the following inequality holds:

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{N-1}} r^{N-1}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial r^{2}}(r, w)\right|^{p} d S_{w} d r \leq \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x .
$$

Proof. Observe that

$$
\frac{\partial u}{\partial \eta}=\nabla u \cdot \eta \text { and } \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial \eta^{2}}=\nabla(\nabla u \cdot \eta) \cdot \eta=\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x_{i} \partial x_{j}} \eta_{i} \eta_{j} .
$$

Further, have the following inequality for an $N \times N$ real matrix $A=\left(a_{i j}\right)$ and $x \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\langle A x, x\rangle|^{2} \leq\left|\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} a_{i j} x_{i} x_{j}\right|^{2} \leq\left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} a_{i j}^{2}\right)\left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} x_{i}^{2}\right)\left(\sum_{j=1}^{N} x_{j}^{2}\right) . \tag{4.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now by writing $x=(r, \omega) \in(0, \infty) \times \mathbb{S}^{N-1}$ for $x \in \mathbb{R}^{N} \backslash\{0\}$, and using (4.2.1), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{N-1}}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial r^{2}}(r, \omega)\right|^{p} r^{N-1} d S_{\omega} d r & =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial r^{2}}\right|^{p} d x \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x_{i} \partial x_{j}} \frac{x_{i}}{|x|} \frac{x_{j}}{|x|}\right|^{p} d x \\
& \leq \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left[\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x_{i} \partial x_{j}}\right|^{2}\right]^{\frac{p}{2}} d x \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x
\end{aligned}
$$

and this concludes our proof.

For $N>2 p$, in Theorem 1.2.3, we exhibit a weighted Lebesgue space in $\mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$. A similar result for the Hardy potentials is obtained in [33, Lemma 1.1]. Let us recall that, for an open set $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and a radial, non-negative function $w$ on $\mathbb{R}^{N}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, w\right) & =\left\{g \in L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, w\right): g \text { is radial }\right\}, \\
L_{\text {rad }}^{1}(\Omega, w) & =\left\{\left.g\right|_{\Omega}: g \in L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}, w\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we prove Theorem 1.2.3 for $N>2 p$.

Proof of Theorem 1.2.3 (for $N>2 p$ ). For $x \in \mathbb{R}^{N} \backslash\{0\}$, using the polar coordinates, we write $x=(r, \omega) \in(0, \infty) \times \mathbb{S}^{N-1}$. Thus for $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$,

$$
\begin{align*}
u(r, \omega) & =-\int_{r}^{\infty} \frac{\partial u}{\partial t}(t, \omega) d t=-r \frac{\partial u}{\partial t}(r, \omega)+\int_{r}^{\infty} t \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega) d t \\
& =\int_{r}^{\infty}(t-r) \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega) d t . \tag{4.2.2}
\end{align*}
$$

Hence

$$
|u(r, \omega)| \leq \int_{r}^{\infty} t\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega)\right| d t=\int_{r}^{\infty} t t^{\frac{1-N}{p}} t^{\frac{N-1}{p}}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega)\right| d t .
$$

Now by Hölder inequality, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
|u(r, \omega)|^{p} & \leq\left(\int_{r}^{\infty} t^{p^{\prime}} t^{(1-N) \frac{p^{\prime}}{p}} d t\right)^{\frac{p}{p^{\prime}}}\left(\int_{r}^{\infty} t^{N-1}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega)\right|^{p} d t\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{N-2 p} r^{2 p-N} \int_{r}^{\infty} t^{N-1}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega)\right|^{p} d t . \tag{4.2.3}
\end{align*}
$$

Since $g \in L_{\text {rad }}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{2 p-N}\right)$, there exists $\widetilde{g}:[0, \infty) \mapsto[0, \infty)$ such that $|g(x)|=\widetilde{g}(|x|)$ and $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \widetilde{g}(|x|)|x|^{2 p-N} d x<\infty$. Multiply both sides of (4.2.3) by $\widetilde{g}(r)$ and integrate
over $\mathbb{S}^{N-1}$ to obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\mathbb{S}^{N-1}} \widetilde{g}(r)|u(r, \omega)|^{p} d S_{\omega} & \leq \frac{1}{N-2 p} r^{2 p-N} \widetilde{g}(r) \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{N-1}} t^{N-1}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega)\right|^{p} d S_{\omega} d t \\
& \leq \frac{1}{N-2 p} r^{2 p-N} \widetilde{g}(r)\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x\right), \tag{4.2.4}
\end{align*}
$$

where the last inequality follows from Lemma 4.2.1. Finally, multiplying both the sides of (4.2.4) by $N \omega_{N} r^{N-1}$ and integrating over $(0, \infty)$ with respect to $r$ yields:

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \widetilde{g}(|x|)|u(x)|^{p} d x \leq \frac{1}{N-2 p}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \widetilde{g}(|x|)|x|^{2 p-N} d x\right)\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x\right) .
$$

Thus, we have

$$
\int_{\Omega}|g(x)||u(x)|^{p} d x \leq \mathrm{C}(N, p)\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \widetilde{g}(x)|x|^{2 p-N} d x\right)\left(\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x\right), \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega) .
$$

Hence $g \in \mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Remark 4.2.2. We would like to remark that, for an open subset $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with $N>2 p$, if $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(\Omega)$ is such that $|g(x)| \leq w(|x|)$ for some measurable function $w:[0, \infty) \mapsto[0, \infty)$ and $\int_{0}^{\infty} r^{2 p-1} w(r) d r<\infty$, then Theorem 1.2.3 infers that $g \in \mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Remark 4.2.3. Since $\mathbb{H}_{2}(\Omega)=\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}(\Omega)$, by taking $p=2$ and $N \geq 5$ in Theorem 1.2.3, we conclude that $L_{\text {loc }}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{4-N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{H R}_{2}(\Omega)$.

Next, we show that the spaces identified in Theorem 1.2.2 and the spaces identified in Theorem 1.2.3 are not contained in each other.

Example 4.2.4. Let $p=2, \Omega=\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with $N \geq 5$ and let $\beta \in\left(\frac{4}{N}, 1\right)$. Consider

$$
g_{1}(x)= \begin{cases}(|x|-1)^{-\beta}, & 1<|x| \leq 2 \\ 0, & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

We can compute the distribution function $\alpha_{g_{1}}$ and the one dimensional decreasing rearrangement $g_{1}^{*}$ as below:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha_{g_{1}}(s) & = \begin{cases}\omega_{N} 2^{N}-\omega_{N}, & 0 \leq s<1 \\
\omega_{N}\left(s^{-\frac{1}{\beta}}+1\right)^{N}-\omega_{N}, & s \geq 1\end{cases} \\
g_{1}^{*}(t) & = \begin{cases}0, & t>\omega_{N}\left(2^{N}-1\right) \\
\left(\left(\frac{t}{\omega_{N}}+1\right)^{\frac{1}{N}}-1\right)^{-\beta}, & t \leq \omega_{N}\left(2^{N}-1\right) .\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, for $t \leq \omega_{N}\left(2^{N}-1\right)$,

$$
t^{\frac{4}{N}} g_{1}^{*}(t)=t^{\frac{4}{N}}\left(\left(\frac{t}{\omega_{N}}+1\right)^{\frac{1}{N}}-1\right)^{-\beta} \geq t^{\frac{4}{N}}\left(\left(\frac{t}{\omega_{N}}+1\right)-1\right)^{-\beta}=t^{\frac{4}{N}}\left(\frac{t}{\omega_{N}}\right)^{-\beta}
$$

Since $\beta>\frac{4}{N}, \sup _{t \in(0, \infty)} t^{\frac{4}{N}} g_{1}^{*}(t)=\infty$ and hence $g \notin L^{\frac{N}{4}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.
Let $w(r)=(r-1)^{-\beta} \chi_{(1,2)}(r)$. Clearly $g_{1}(x) \leq w(|x|), \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$ and since $\beta<1$,

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} w(r) r^{3} d r=\int_{1}^{2}(r-1)^{-\beta} r^{3} d r \leq 8 \int_{0}^{1} s^{-\beta} d s<\infty
$$

Thus $g_{1}$ is a Hardy-Rellich potential by Theorem 1.2.3.
Example 4.2.5. Let $p=2, g_{2}(x)=\frac{1}{|x|^{4}}, x \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$ with $N \geq 5$. By Example 4.1.4, $g_{2} \in L^{\frac{N}{4}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ and hence $g_{2} \in \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ by Theorem 1.2.1. Let $w$ be a function on $(0, \infty)$ such that $g(x) \leq w(|x|)$. Then

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} w(r) r^{3} d r \geq \int_{0}^{\infty} r^{-4} \times r^{3} d r=\infty
$$

Thus $g_{2}$ does not satisfy the assumptions of Theorem 1.2.3.
Remark 4.2.6. The above examples shows that the the sufficient conditions given by Theorem 1.2.2 and Theorem 1.2.3 are independent. The question whether these spaces exhaust all the Hardy-Rellich potentials is open.

Remark 4.2.7. There are Hardy-Rellich potentials whose Schwarz symmetrizations
are not Hardy-Rellich potentials. For example, the Schwarz symmetrization $g_{1}^{\star}$ of $g_{1}$ (in Example 4.2.4) does not belong to $L^{\frac{N}{4}, \infty}\left(\Omega^{\star}\right)$ and hence by part of (ii) of Theorem 1.2.2, $g_{1}^{\star}$ can not be an Hardy-Rellich potentials.

Next we prove Theorem 1.2.3 for $2 \leq N \leq 2 p$. In this case, we assume $\Omega=\Omega_{a, b, S}$, where $S$ is an open subset of $\mathbb{S}^{N-1}$ and $a, b \in(0, \infty]$ with $b>a$, and

$$
\Omega_{a, b, S}=\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{N}: a<|x|<b, \frac{x}{|x|} \in S \text { if } x \neq 0\right\} .
$$

Proof of Theorem 1.2.3 (for $2 \leq N \leq 2 p$ ). Let $\Omega=\Omega_{a, b, S}$ with $a>0$. As before, for $x \in \Omega$, we write $x=(r, \omega) \in(a, b) \times S$. For $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}(\Omega)$, we use the fundamental theorem of calculus to get

$$
u(r, \omega)=\int_{a}^{r} \frac{\partial u}{\partial t}(t, \omega) d t
$$

As in the proof of Theorem 1.2.3 for $N>2 p$, we deduce

$$
u(r, \omega)=\int_{a}^{r}(r-t) \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega) d t=\int_{a}^{r}(r-t) t^{-\frac{N-1}{p}} t^{\frac{N-1}{p}} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega) d t .
$$

Now Hölder inequality yields

$$
|u(r, \omega)|^{p} \leq r^{p}\left(\int_{a}^{r} t^{\frac{1-N}{p-1}} d t\right)^{p-1}\left(\int_{a}^{r} t^{N-1}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega)\right|^{p} d t\right)
$$

Since $g \in X_{r a d}(\Omega)$, there exists $\widetilde{g}:[0, \infty) \mapsto[0, \infty)$ such that $|g(x)|=\widetilde{g}(|x|)$. Multiply the above inequality by $N \omega_{N} r^{N-1} \widetilde{g}(r)$ and integrate over $S \times(a, b)$ and use Lemma 4.2.1 to obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\Omega} \widetilde{g}(|x|)|u(x)|^{p} d x \\
& \leq\left(\int_{a}^{b}\left[\int_{a}^{r} t^{\frac{1-N}{p-1}} d t\right]^{p-1} N \omega_{N} r^{N+p-1} \widetilde{g}(r) d r\right)\left(\int_{S} \int_{a}^{b} t^{N-1}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}(t, \omega)\right|^{p} d t d S_{\omega}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $A=\left(\int_{a}^{b} r^{N+p-1}\left[\int_{a}^{r} t^{\frac{1-N}{p-1}} d t\right]^{p-1} \widetilde{g}(r) d r\right)$. Then the above inequality yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega} \widetilde{g}(|x|)|u(x)|^{p} d x \leq N \omega_{N} A\left(\int_{\Omega}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{2} d x\right) \tag{4.2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that

$$
A= \begin{cases}\int_{\Omega} \widetilde{g}(|x|)|x|^{p} d x, & p<N \leq 2 p ; b=\infty  \tag{4.2.6}\\ \int_{\Omega} \widetilde{g}(|x|)|x|^{p}\left[\log \left(\frac{|x|}{a}\right)\right]^{p-1} d x, & N=p ; b=\infty \\ \int_{\Omega} \widetilde{g}(|x|) d x, & 2 \leq N \leq 2 p ; b<\infty\end{cases}
$$

Now the assumptions on $g$ together with (4.2.5) and (4.2.6) infers that $g \in \mathbb{H}_{p}(\Omega)$.

Remark 4.2.8. Let $p=2$ and $\Omega=\Omega_{a, b, S}$ (with $a>0$ ) be a sectorial open set in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with $2 \leq N \leq 4$. Let $g \in L_{\text {loc }}^{1}(\Omega)$ be such that

$$
g \in \begin{cases}L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{2}\right), & N=3,4 ; b=\infty \\ L_{r a d}^{1}\left(\Omega,|x|^{2} \log \left(\frac{|x|}{a}\right)\right), & N=2 ; b=\infty \\ L_{r a d}^{1}(\Omega), & 2 \leq N \leq 4 ; b<\infty\end{cases}
$$

Then Theorem 1.2.3 infers that $g \in \mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}(\Omega)$ (as $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{R}_{2}(\Omega)=\mathbb{H}_{2}(\Omega)$ ).

### 4.3 The critical case ( $N=4, p=2$ )

In this section, we consider the particular case: $p=2$ and $N=4$ and prove Theorem 1.2.2. In this case, we assume that the domain $\Omega$ is bounded. Recall that, for a bounded domain $\Omega$, we define

$$
\mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)=\left\{g \text { measurable : } \sup _{0<t<|\Omega|} t \log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right) g^{* *}(t)<\infty\right\} .
$$

$\mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$ is a rearrangement invariant Banach function space with the norm

$$
\|g\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L}=\sup _{0<t<|\Omega|} t \log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right) g^{* *}(t),
$$

First we show that, as a vector space $\mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$ is nothing but the LorentzZygmund sapce $L^{1, \infty}(\log L)^{2}(\Omega)$.

Proposition 4.3.1. Let $\Omega \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{N}$ be a bounded open set. Then $L^{1, \infty}(\log L)^{2}(\Omega)=$ $\mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$.

Proof. First we prove that $\|f\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L} \leq|f|_{L^{1, \infty}(\log L)^{2}}$. For $f \in \mathcal{M}(\Omega)$ and $t \in$ $(0,|\Omega|)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
t f^{* *}(t) & =\int_{0}^{t} f^{*}(s) d s=\int_{0}^{t} f^{*}(s) s\left[\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{s}\right)\right]^{2} \frac{1}{s\left[\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{s}\right)\right]^{2}} d s \\
& \leq \sup _{0<s \leq t} f^{*}(s) s\left[\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{s}\right)\right]^{2} \int_{0}^{t} \frac{1}{s\left[\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{s}\right)\right]^{2}} d s \\
& \leq \frac{|f|_{L^{1}, \infty(\log L)^{2}}}{\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

This yields $\|f\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L} \leq|f|_{L^{1, \infty}(\log L)^{2}}$ and hence

$$
L^{1, \infty}(\log L)^{2}(\Omega) \subseteq \mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)
$$

If the above inclusion is strict, then $\exists f \in \mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega) \backslash L^{1, \infty}(\log L)^{2}(\Omega)$, i.e.,

$$
\sup _{0<t<|\Omega|} f^{* *}(t) t\left[\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]<\infty ; \sup _{0<t<|\Omega|} f^{*}(t) t\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{2}=\infty .
$$

Now consider the function

$$
g(t)=f^{*}(t) t\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{2}, 0<t<|\Omega| .
$$

Claim: $\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} g(t)=\infty$.
If the claim is not true, then $\exists t_{0}>0$ such that $\sup _{t \geq t_{0}} g(t)=\infty$. Since $t\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{2}$ is bounded, we must have $f^{*}(t)=\infty$ for $t \leq t_{0}$. A contradiction as $f \in \mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$ hence claim must be true.

Now by the claim, there exists a decreasing sequence $\left(t_{n}\right)$ in $(0,|\Omega|)$ such that $\left(t_{n}\right)$ converging to 0 and $g(t)>n$, for $t \in\left(0, t_{n}\right)$. Consequently,

$$
t_{n} f^{* *}\left(t_{n}\right)=\int_{0}^{t_{n}} \frac{g(t)}{t\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{2}} d t \geq n \int_{0}^{t_{n}} \frac{1}{t\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{2}} d t \geq \frac{n}{\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t_{n}}\right)} .
$$

Therefore,

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} t_{n} f^{* *}\left(t_{n}\right) \log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t_{n}}\right) \geq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} n \frac{\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t_{n}}\right)}{\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t_{n}}\right)}=\infty
$$

A contradiction as $f \in \mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$. Hence $L^{1, \infty}(\log L)^{2}(\Omega)=\mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$.

Remark 4.3.2. From the above proposition, one can observe that the quasi-norm $|f|_{L^{1, \infty}(\log L)^{2}}$ and the norm $\|f\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L}$ defines the same vector space, however, they are not equivalent. To see this, let $\Omega=B(0 ; R) \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$ and for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$, consider the function $\left\{f_{n}\right\}$ on $\Omega$ defined as

$$
f_{n}(x)=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{1}{|x|^{N}\left[\log \left(\left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)^{N} e\right)\right]^{n+2}}, & x \in B\left(0, R e^{-\left(\frac{n+1}{N}\right)}\right) \\
0, & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right.
$$

Let $T=\left|B\left(0 ; R e^{-\left(\frac{n+1}{N}\right)}\right)\right|$. Then, we have

$$
f_{n}^{*}(t)=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\omega_{N}}{t\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{n+2}}, & t \in(0, T) \\
0, & t \in[T,|\Omega|)
\end{array}\right.
$$

and

$$
f_{n}^{* *}(t)=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\omega_{N}}{(n+1) t\left[\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{n+1}}, & t \in(0, T] \\
\left(\frac{T}{t}\right) f_{n}^{* *}(T), & t \in(T,|\Omega|) .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Therefore,

$$
\left|f_{n}\right|_{(1, \infty, 2)}=\sup _{0<t<|\Omega|} t\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{2} f_{n}^{*}(t)=\omega_{N} \sup _{0<t<T} \frac{1}{\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{n}} .
$$

Now, notice that $t\left[\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right] f_{n}^{* *}(t) \leq T\left[\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{T}\right)\right] f_{n}^{* *}(T)$ for $t \geq T$. Thus,

$$
\left\|f_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L}=\sup _{0<t<|\Omega|} t\left[\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right] f_{n}^{* *}(t) \leq \frac{\omega_{N}}{n+1} \sup _{0<t<T} \frac{1}{\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{n}} .
$$

Hence $(n+1)\left\|f_{n}\right\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L} \leq\left|f_{n}\right|_{(1, \infty, 2)}$.

Now we prove an analogue of Lemma 4.1.1 for $N=4$.

Lemma 4.3.3. Let $\Omega$ be a bounded open set in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$ and $g \in \mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$. Then, there exists a constant $C=C(N)>0$ such that the following two inequalities hold:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) s^{-1}\left(\int_{0}^{s} f(t) d t\right)^{2} d s \leq C\|g\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} f(s)^{2} d s \tag{4.3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s)\left(\int_{s}^{|\Omega|} f(t) t^{-\frac{1}{2}} d t\right)^{2} d s \leq C\|g\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} f(s)^{2} d s \tag{4.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any measurable function $f$ on $(0,|\Omega|)$.

Proof. For proving (4.3.1), we set $a=|\Omega|, u(s)=g^{*}(s) s^{-1}$ and $v(s)=1$ in (2.5.1).

Thus $\int_{0}^{t} v(s)^{-1} d s=\int_{0}^{t} d s=t$ and

$$
\int_{t}^{a} u(s) d s=\int_{t}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) s^{-1} d s \leq g^{*}(t) \int_{t}^{|\Omega|} s^{-1} d s=\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right) g^{*}(t)
$$

Therefore,

$$
A_{1}=\sup _{0<t<a}\left(\int_{t}^{a} u(s) d s\right)\left(\int_{0}^{t} v(s)^{-1} d s\right) \leq C\|g\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L}<\infty
$$

and hence (4.3.1) follows from part $(i)$ of Lemma 2.5.1.
To prove (4.3.2) we set $a=|\Omega|, u(s)=g^{*}(s)$ and $v(s)=s$ in (2.5.3). Now $\int_{0}^{t} u(s) d s=\int_{0}^{t} g^{*}(s) d s=t g^{* *}(t)$ and

$$
\int_{t}^{a} v(s)^{-1} d s=\int_{t}^{|\Omega|} s^{-1} d s=\log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right)
$$

Therefore,

$$
A_{2}=\sup _{0<t<a}\left(\int_{0}^{t} u(s) d s\right)\left(\int_{t}^{a} v(s)^{-1} d s\right) \leq C\|g\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L}<\infty .
$$

Hence (4.1.3) follows from part (ii) of Lemma 2.5.1.

Now we prove Theorem 1.2.2 (for $N=4$ ). An analogue of this theorem for Hardy potentials is proved in [7].

Proof of Theorem 1.2.2. (i) Our proof follows in the same line as in the proof of Theorem 1.2.1. Let $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)$. Then, by the Hardy-Littlewood inequality (Proposition 2.1.2-(i)) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|g(x)||u(x)|^{2} d x \leq \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) u^{*}(s)^{2} d s \tag{4.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Further, using (2.1.3) we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) u^{*}(s)^{2} d s & \leq 2 \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) s^{-1}\left(\int_{0}^{s}|\Delta u|^{*}(t) d t\right)^{2} d s \\
& +2 \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s)\left(\int_{s}^{\infty}|\Delta u|^{*}(t) t^{\frac{1}{2}} d t\right)^{2} d s \\
& \leq C\|g\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|}\left(|\Delta u|^{*}(t)\right)^{2} d t, \tag{4.3.4}
\end{align*}
$$

where the last inequality follows from Lemma 4.3 .3 (as $g \in \mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$.) From (4.3.3) and (4.3.4), we get

$$
\int_{\Omega}|g(x)||u(x)|^{2} d x \leq \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(s) u^{*}(s)^{2} d s \leq C\|g\|_{\mathcal{M} \log L} \int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{2} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega) .
$$

Hence, $g \in \mathcal{H R}_{2}(\Omega)$.
(ii) Let $R \in(0, \infty)$ and let $\Omega=B_{R}(0) \subset \mathbb{R}^{4}$. Let $g$ be a radial and radially decreasing Hardy-Rellich potential on $\Omega$. To show $g \in \mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$, for each $r \in(0, R)$, we consider the following test function:

$$
u_{r}(x)= \begin{cases}\frac{1}{e^{2}}\left(\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)\right)^{2}, & |x| \leq r \\ \left(\log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)\right)^{2} \Phi_{r}(x), & r<|x|<R\end{cases}
$$

where $\Phi_{r}(x)=\exp \left(-\frac{2 \log \left(\frac{R}{[x)}\right.}{\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)}\right)$. In our computations we use the notation $D_{i} \equiv$ $\frac{\partial}{\partial x_{i}}$ and $D_{i i} \equiv \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x_{i}^{2}}$. For $r \leq|x| \leq R$, noting that $D_{i} \Phi_{r}(x)=\frac{2 x_{i}}{|x|^{2} \log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)} \Phi_{r}(x)$ and $D_{i} \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)=-\frac{x_{i}}{|x|^{2}}$, we compute the derivatives of $u_{r}$ as below:

$$
D_{i} u_{r}(x)=2 \Phi_{r}(x) \frac{x_{i}}{|x|^{2}} \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)\left[\frac{\log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)}{\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)}-1\right] .
$$

Furthermore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& D_{i i}^{2} u_{r}(x)= \\
& \Phi_{r}(x)\left\{\frac{4 x_{i}^{2}}{|x|^{4}} \frac{\log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)}{\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)}+2\left(-\frac{2 x_{i}^{2}}{|x|^{4}}+\frac{1}{|x|^{2}}\right) \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)-\frac{2 x_{i}^{2}}{|x|^{4}}\right\}\left[\frac{\log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)}{\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)}-1\right] \\
& -2 \Phi_{r}(x) \frac{x_{i}^{2}}{|x|^{4}} \frac{\log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)}{\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus for $r \leq|x| \leq R$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta u_{r}= & \Phi_{r}(x)\left\{\frac{4 \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)}{|x|^{2} \log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)}+\frac{4}{|x|^{2}} \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)-\frac{2}{|x|^{2}}\right\}\left[\frac{\log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)}{\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)}-1\right] \\
& -2 \Phi_{r}(x) \frac{1}{|x|^{2}} \frac{\log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)}{\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Observe that $\Phi_{r}(x) \leq 1, \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right) \leq \log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)$ and $1 \leq \log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)$ for $r \leq \frac{R}{e}$. Hence

$$
\left|\Delta u_{r}(x)\right| \leq \frac{16}{|x|^{2}} \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)+\frac{4}{|x|^{2}}+\frac{2}{|x|^{2}} \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right) \leq \frac{18}{|x|^{2}} \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)+\frac{4}{|x|^{2}}
$$

Thus for $r<\frac{R}{e}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\Omega}\left|\Delta u_{r}(x)\right|^{2} d x & \leq C_{1} \int_{\Omega \backslash B(0, r)}\left[\frac{1}{|x|^{4}} \log \left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{|x|^{4}}\right] d x \\
& \leq C_{1}\left\{\left[\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)\right]^{3}+\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)\right\} \leq C_{1}\left[\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)\right]^{3}, \tag{4.3.5}
\end{align*}
$$

where $C_{1}$ is a positive constant independent of $r$. Notice that $u_{r}$ is a $\mathrm{C}^{1}$ function such that $u_{r}$ and $\nabla u_{r}$ vanish when $|x|=R$, hence $u_{r} \in \mathrm{H}_{0}^{2}(\Omega)$. Further, as $g$ is radial, radially decreasing, we easily obtain the following estimate:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|g(x)| u_{r}^{2}(x) d x \geq \int_{B(0, r)}|g(x)| u_{r}(x)^{2} d x=\left[\frac{1}{e^{2}} \log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)\right]^{4} \int_{0}^{\omega_{4} r^{4}} g^{*}(s) d s \tag{4.3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

The assumption that $g$ is a Hardy-Rellich potential together with (4.3.5) and (4.3.6) yields

$$
\log \left(\frac{R}{r}\right) \int_{0}^{\omega_{4} r^{4}} g^{*}(s) d s \leq C, \quad \forall r \in\left(0, \frac{R}{e}\right)
$$

By taking $t=\omega_{4} r^{4}$, we get

$$
\frac{1}{4} \log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right) \int_{0}^{t} g^{*}(s) d s \leq C, \quad \forall t \in\left(0, \frac{|\Omega|}{e^{4}}\right) .
$$

Since $t g^{* *}(t) \log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right)$ is bounded on $\frac{|\Omega|}{e^{4}} \leq t \leq|\Omega|$, from the above inequality we conclude that

$$
\sup _{t \in(0,|\Omega|)} t g^{* *}(t) \log \left(\frac{|\Omega|}{t}\right)<\infty
$$

Hence $g \in \mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$.

As a corollary of our previous theorem, we give a simple, alternate proof for the embedding of $\mathrm{H}_{0}^{2}(\Omega)$ into the Lorentz-Zygmund space $L^{\infty, 2}(\log L)^{-1}(\Omega)$ obtained independently by Brezis and Wainger [20], and Hansson [42] (one can also see [26] for an alternate proof).

Corollary 4.3.4. Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{4}$ is an open bounded set. Then we have the following embedding:

$$
\mathrm{H}_{0}^{2}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow L^{\infty, 2}(\log L)^{-1}(\Omega) .
$$

Proof. First, assume that $\Omega$ is a ball of radius $R$ and centred at the origin i.e., $\Omega=B_{R}(0)$. Let $X(\Omega)=\mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$. For each $g \in X(\Omega)$, (4.3.4) gives,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g^{*}(t)\left(u^{*}(t)\right)^{2} d t \leq C\|g\|_{X} \int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{2} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{H}_{0}^{2}(\Omega) . \tag{4.3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let

$$
g_{1}(x)=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
{\left[|x|^{2} \log \left(\left(\frac{R}{|x|}\right)^{4} e\right)\right]^{-2},} & x \in B_{R e^{-\frac{1}{4}}}(0):=\widetilde{\Omega} \\
\frac{1}{4|x|^{4}}, & x \in \Omega \backslash \widetilde{\Omega} .
\end{array}\right.
$$

A straight forward calculation gives that

$$
g_{1}^{*}(t)=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\omega_{4}}{t\left(\log \frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)^{2}}, & t \in(0,|\widetilde{\Omega}|) \\
\frac{\omega_{4}}{4 t}, & t \in[|\widetilde{\Omega}|,|\Omega|)
\end{array}\right.
$$

Thus, $g_{1} \in L^{1, \infty}(\log L)^{2}(\Omega)$ and hence, $g_{1} \in \mathcal{M} \log L(\Omega)$ (by Proposition 4.3.1). Now, by using (4.3.7), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{0}^{|\Omega|} \frac{\left(u^{*}(t)\right)^{2}}{t\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{2}} d t & \leq \int_{0}^{|\widetilde{\Omega}|} \frac{\left(u^{*}(t)\right)^{2}}{t\left[\log \left(\frac{e|\Omega|}{t}\right)\right]^{2}} d t+\int_{|\widetilde{\Omega}|}^{|\Omega|} \frac{\left(u^{*}(t)\right)^{2}}{t} d t \\
& =\frac{1}{\omega_{4}} \int_{0}^{|\widetilde{\Omega}|} g_{1}^{*}(t)\left(u^{*}(t)\right)^{2} d t+\frac{4}{\omega_{4}} \int_{|\widetilde{\Omega}|}^{|\Omega|} g_{1}^{*}(t)\left(u^{*}(t)\right)^{2} d t \\
& \leq \frac{4}{\omega_{4}} \int_{0}^{|\Omega|} g_{1}^{*}(t)\left(u^{*}(t)\right)^{2} d t \\
& \leq C_{1} \int_{\Omega}^{|\Delta u|^{2} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{H}_{0}^{2}(\Omega)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The left hand side of the above inequality is equivalent to $\|u\|_{L^{\infty}, 2(\log L)^{-1}}^{2}$ (by Proposition 2.2.6). Therefore,

$$
\|u\|_{L^{\infty, 2}(\log L)^{-1}}^{2} \leq C_{2} \int_{\Omega}|\Delta u|^{2} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{H}_{0}^{2}(\Omega) .
$$

Now for a general bounded set $\Omega$, there exists $R>0$ such that $\Omega \subset B_{R}(0)$. In this case, we obtain the required embedding by considering the above inequality for the zero extension to $B_{R}(0)$.

## Chapter 5

## The logarithmic-Sobolev and the logarithmic-Hardy potentials

This chapter is devoted to the study of the weighted logarithmic-Sobolev and the weighted logarithmic-Hardy inequalities. In this chapter, we give a proof of Theorem 1.3.1, Theorem 1.3.2, and Theorem 1.4.2.

### 5.1 A weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequality

In this section, we look for a general class of weight functions $g \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ so that the following weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x \leq \gamma \log \left(C_{\gamma} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right), \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \tag{5.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x=1$ holds for some $\gamma, C_{\gamma}>0$. Indeed, the above inequality gives the logarithmic Sobolev type inequalities involving the measure $|g| d x$ which is neither the Lebesgue measure nor a probability measure. There are weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequalities where the weights are coupled with the gradient
term in the right hand side of (1.3.1), see [62, 64]. However, to the best of our knowledge the study of weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequality of the form (5.1.1) has not been explored yet. Here we identify a general function space for $g$ so that the weighted logarithmic Sobolev inequality (5.1.1) holds.

Let us recall that, for $1<p \leq q \leq p^{*}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}} & =\sup _{F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}}\left\{\frac{\int_{F}|g| d x}{\left[\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)\right]^{\frac{q}{p}}}\right\}, \\
\mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) & =\left\{g \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right):\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}<\infty\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

In fact, $\mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ is a Banach function space equipped with the norm $\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}$. Theorem 1.3.1 assures that (5.1.1) holds for $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Now we prove this theorem.

Proof of Theorem 1.3.1. Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ for some $q \in\left(p, p^{*}\right]$. For $r \in[p, q)$, take $k=p \frac{q-r}{q-p}$. Now, using the Hölder's inequality we estimate the following integral:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{r} d x & =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|^{\frac{k}{p}}|u|^{k}|g|^{\frac{p-k}{p}}|u|^{r-k} d x \\
& \leq\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{k}{p}}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{\frac{p(r-k)}{p-k}} d x\right]^{\frac{p-k}{p}} \\
& =\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{q-r}{q-p}}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{q} d x\right]^{\frac{r-p}{q-p}}, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For small $t>0$, take $r=p+t$ in the above inequality to obtain

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p+t} d x \leq\left[\left.\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g| u\right|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{q-(p+t)}{q-p}}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{q} d x\right]^{\frac{(p+t)-p}{q-p}} .
$$

Notice that, for $t=0$ equality holds. Thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{1}{t}\left[|g|\left\|\left.u\right|^{p+t}-|g \| u|^{p}\right] d x \leq \frac{1}{t}\left[\mathrm{~A}_{1}^{\frac{q-(p+t)}{q-p}} \mathrm{~B}_{1}^{\frac{(p+t)-p}{q-p}}-\mathrm{A}_{1}^{\frac{q-p}{q-p}} \mathrm{~B}_{1}^{\frac{p-p}{q-p}}\right]\right. \tag{5.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{A}_{1}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x$ and $\mathrm{B}_{1}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{q} d x$. Furthermore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left[\mathrm{~A}_{1}^{\frac{q-(p+t)}{q-p}} \mathrm{~B}_{1}^{\frac{(p+t)-p}{q-p}}-\mathrm{A}_{1}^{\frac{q-p}{q-p}} \mathrm{~B}_{1}^{\frac{p-p}{q-p}}\right] & =\left(\frac{1}{q-p}\right) \mathrm{A}_{1} \log \left(\frac{\mathrm{~B}_{1}}{\mathrm{~A}_{1}}\right), \\
\lim _{t \rightarrow 0}|g|\left[\frac{|u|^{p+t}-|u|^{p}}{t}\right] & =\left(\frac{1}{p}\right)|g||u|^{p} \log \left(|u|^{p}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By taking limit $t \rightarrow 0$ in (5.1.2) and using Fatou's lemma we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} \log \left(|u|^{p}\right) d x & \leq\left(\frac{p}{q-p}\right) \mathrm{A}_{1} \log \left(\frac{\mathrm{~B}_{1}}{\mathrm{~A}_{1}}\right)  \tag{5.1.3}\\
& =\frac{q}{q-p} \mathrm{~A}_{1} \log \left(\frac{\mathrm{~B}_{1}^{\frac{p}{q}}}{\mathrm{~A}_{1}}\right)+\mathrm{A}_{1} \log \mathrm{~A}_{1}
\end{align*}
$$

This gives,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} \log \left(\frac{|u|^{p}}{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p}}\right) d x \leq \frac{q}{q-p}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g| \|\left. u\right|^{p} d x\right) \log \left(\frac{\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{q} d x\right]^{\frac{p}{q}}}{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x}\right) . \tag{5.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, it follows from Theorem 2.3.5 that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{q} d x\right]^{\frac{p}{q}} \leq \mathrm{C}_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}^{\frac{p}{q}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x \tag{5.1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (5.1.4) and (5.1.5) we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log \left(|u|^{p}\right) d x \leq \frac{q}{q-p} \log \left(\mathrm{C}_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}^{\frac{p}{q}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right) \tag{5.1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x=1$. This proves the Theorem 1.3.1.

Now we provide some examples of classical function spaces in $\mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.
Proposition 5.1.1. Let $p \in(1, N)$ and $q \in\left[p, p^{*}\right]$. Then
(i) $L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$,
(ii) $L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

Proof. (i) Let $g \in L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ for some $q \in\left(p, p^{*}\right]$. Notice that, for $F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$,

$$
\frac{\int_{F}|g|}{\left[\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)\right]^{\frac{q}{p}}} \leq\|g\|_{L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}}\left[\frac{|F|^{\frac{q}{p^{*}}}}{\left[\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)\right]^{\frac{q}{p}}}\right] .
$$

Since $|F| \leq C\left[\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)\right]^{\frac{N}{N-p}}$ (Theorem 4.15, [36]), it follows that

$$
\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}=\sup _{F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{\int_{F}|g|}{\left[\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)\right]^{\frac{q}{p}}} \leq C\|g\|_{L_{p^{p^{*}}-q}}<\infty .
$$

Thus $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Hence, $L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.
(ii) Let $g \in L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}, \infty\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Then, using part (ii) of Proposition 2.2.3 we obtain

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g\left\|\left.u\right|^{q} \leq\right\| g\left\|_{L^{p^{*}-q}, \infty}\right\|\left\|\left.u\right|^{q}\right\|_{L^{p^{*}}, 1}=\|g\|_{L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}, \infty}\|u\|_{L^{p^{*}, q}, q}^{q}, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) .\right.
$$

The Lorentz-Sobolev embedding and part (iii) of Proposition 2.2.3 ensure that $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \hookrightarrow L^{p^{*}, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \hookrightarrow L^{p^{*}, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Thus, the above inequality gives

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g\left\|\left.u\right|^{q} d x \leq \mathrm{C}\right\| g \|_{L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}, \infty}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{q}{p}}, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) .\right.
$$

Hence, $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ (by Theorem 2.3.5).

Example 5.1.2. ( $A$ ) For $q \in\left[p, p^{*}\right]$, consider the function

$$
g_{1}(x)=\frac{1}{|x|^{N-\frac{q}{p}(N-p)}} \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{N} .
$$

It can be verified that $g_{1} \in L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Hence, $g_{1} \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ (by Proposition 5.1.1-(ii)). Clearly $g_{1} \notin L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.
(B) For $q \in\left(\left(\frac{N-2}{N-p}\right) p, p^{*}\right]$, let $g_{2}(x)=\frac{1}{|y|^{N\left(\frac{p^{*}-q}{p^{*}}\right)}}$ for $x=(y, z) \in \mathbb{R}^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{N-2}$. By [12, Theorem 2.1] we have

$$
\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g_{2}\right||u|^{q} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq \mathrm{C}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) .
$$

Hence, $g_{2} \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ (by Theorem 2.3.5).
Remark 5.1.3. $L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subsetneq \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ for $q \in\left[p, p^{*}\right]$. By Proposition 5.1.1(ii) we have $L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}, \infty\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Now, consider the function $g_{2}$ in the above example. We show that $g_{2} \notin L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. On the contrary, if $g_{2} \in L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, then part (iii) of Proposition 2.2.3 implies $g_{2} \in L_{\text {loc }}^{\frac{p^{*} \delta}{p^{*}-q}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right), \forall \delta \in\left[\frac{p^{*}-q}{p^{*}}, 1\right)$. In that case, choosing $\delta>\max \left\{\frac{2}{N}, \frac{p^{*}-q}{p^{*}}\right\}$ we obtain

$$
\int_{[-1,1]^{N}} g_{2}^{\frac{p^{*} \delta}{p^{*}-q}}(z) d z=\int_{[-1,1]^{N}} \frac{1}{|x|^{N \delta}} d z=2^{N-2} \int_{[-1,1]^{2}} \frac{1}{|x|^{N \delta}} d x=\infty .
$$

This is a contradiction. Hence, $L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subsetneq \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

Notice that (5.1.1) holds for any $\gamma \geq \frac{q}{q-p}$. Let $\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)$ be the best constant in (5.1.1). Then,

$$
\frac{1}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)}=\inf \left\{\frac{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x}{e^{\frac{1}{\gamma}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x\right)}}: u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right), \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} d x=1\right\} .
$$

It is clear that $\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma) \leq \mathrm{C}_{H}\|g\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, q}}^{\frac{p}{q}}$ for $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ and $\gamma \geq \frac{q}{q-p}$. It is natural to look for a class of weights $g$ and values of $\gamma$ for which $\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. In this context, we consider the following closed sub-space

$$
\mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)=\overline{\mathrm{C}_{c}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)} \text { in } \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) .
$$

Theorem 1.3.2 ensure that, for $N \geq 3, p \in(1, N)$ and $q \in\left(p, p^{*}\right]$, if $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap$ $\mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ and $\gamma>\frac{q}{q-p}$, then the best constant $\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)$ is attained in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

In order to prove this theorem, we first recall that the map $G_{p}(u)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x$ on $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ is compact if $g \in \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. In fact, we have the following result.

Lemma 5.1.4. Let $g \in \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ and $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Then

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x=0
$$

Proof. Let $\epsilon>0$ be arbitrary. Then there exists $g_{\epsilon} \in \mathrm{C}_{c}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ such that $\left\|g-g_{\epsilon}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, p}}<$ $\epsilon$. Now

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g \left\|u_{n}-\left.u\right|^{p} d x \leq \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g-g_{\epsilon}\left\|u_{n}-\left.u\right|^{p} d x+\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g_{\epsilon} \| u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x\right.\right.\right.\right. \tag{5.1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Further, using Theorem 3.0.5 we obtain

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g-g_{\epsilon}\left\|u_{n}-\left.u\right|^{p} d x \leq\right\| g-g_{\epsilon}\left\|_{\mathcal{H}_{p, p}}\right\| u_{n}-u \|_{\mathcal{E}_{p}} \leq \mathrm{C} \epsilon\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla\left(u_{n}-u\right)\right| d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}} .\right.
$$

Since $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, it follows that $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla\left(u_{n}-u\right)\right|^{p} d x$ is uniformly bounded and $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g_{\epsilon} \| u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Thus, (5.1.7) gives

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g \| u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x \leq \mathrm{C}_{1} \epsilon
$$

This completes our proof, since $\epsilon>0$ is arbitrary.

Proof of Theorem 1.3.2. Let $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ for some $q \in\left(p, p^{*}\right]$ and $\gamma>\frac{q}{q-p}$. Let $u_{n} \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ be a minimising sequence of $\frac{1}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)}$ i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)}=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left[\frac{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x}{e^{\frac{1}{\gamma}}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x\right)}\right] . \tag{5.1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g \| u_{n}\right|^{p} d x=1$. We claim that $u_{n}$ is bounded in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. By construction
of $u_{n}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \leq \frac{\left(1+\frac{1}{n}\right)}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)}\left[e^{\frac{1}{\gamma}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x\right)}\right] . \tag{5.1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

It follows from (5.1.6) that

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \leq \frac{q}{q-p} \log \left(C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x\right) .
$$

As a consequence, (5.1.9) gives

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \leq \frac{2 C_{1}}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g)}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x\right]^{\frac{q}{\gamma(q-p)}}
$$

Since $\frac{q}{\gamma(q-p)}<1, u_{n}$ is bounded in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Hence, $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ upto a sub-sequence. Certainly, we have $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x \leq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla u_{n}\right|^{p} d x$. Further, Lemma 2.5.3 infers that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}\right|^{p} d x \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x+\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g \| u_{n}-u\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x
\end{aligned}
$$

Using this equality in (5.1.8) we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)} \geq\left[\frac{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x}{e^{\frac{1}{\gamma}}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x\right)}\right]\left[\frac{1}{e^{\frac{1}{\gamma}\left(\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x\right)}}\right] \tag{5.1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 5.1.4 ensures that $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g \| u|^{p} d x=1$ and hence,

$$
\frac{1}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)} \geq \frac{1}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)}\left[\frac{1}{e^{\frac{1}{\gamma}\left(\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x\right)}}\right]
$$

This gives

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x \geq 0
$$

On the other hand, from (5.1.3), it follows that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x \\
& \qquad\left[\frac{p}{q-p}\right]\left[\mathrm{A}_{n} \log \left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{q} d x\right)-\mathrm{A}_{n} \log \left(\mathrm{~A}_{n}\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathrm{A}_{n}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g \| u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x$. Notice that $A_{n} \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$ (by Lemma 5.1.4). Further, since $u_{n}$ is bounded in $\mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, it follows that $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|g \| u_{n}-u\right|^{q} d x$ is uniformly bounded. Thus, the above inequality yields

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x \leq 0 .
$$

Therefore, $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|\left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} \log \left|u_{n}-u\right|^{p} d x=0$. Consequently, (5.1.10) implies

$$
\frac{1}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)} \geq\left[\frac{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x}{e^{\frac{1}{\gamma}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} \log |u|^{p} d x\right)}}\right] .
$$

We also have $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g||u|^{p} d x=1$. Hence, $u$ is a minimiser of $\frac{1}{\mathrm{C}_{B}(g, \gamma)}$.

The forthcoming proposition ensures that the spaces considered in Theorem 1.3.2 contain certain Lebesgue spaces.

Proposition 5.1.5. Let $p \in(1, N)$ and $q \in\left[p, p^{*}\right]$. Then $L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subseteq$ $\mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

Proof. Let $g \in L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Then Proposition 5.1.1-(i) implies $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. For $q=p$, it follows from Proposition 3.1.9 that $g \in \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. For $q>p$, we will use Theorem 3.1.14 to show that $g \in \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Since $1<\frac{N}{p}<\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}$, we have $g \in L^{\frac{N}{p}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ and hence, $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. For any $y \in \mathbb{R}^{N}, t>0$ and $F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$, we have $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F) \geq \operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap B_{t}(y)\right)$ due to the monotonicity of $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}$. Further, by Pólya-Szegö inequality it follows that $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap B_{t}(y)\right) \geq \operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(\left(F \cap B_{t}(y)\right)^{\star}\right)$, where
$\left(F \cap B_{t}(y)\right)^{\star}$ represents a ball centered at the origin having the same Lebesgue measure as $F \cap B_{t}(y)$. Let $d$ be the radius of $\left(F \cap B_{t}(y)\right)^{\star}$. Clearly, $d \leq t$. Now, using the fact that $\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(B_{d}(0)\right)=N \omega_{N}\left(\frac{N-1}{p-1}\right)^{p-1} d^{N-p}[36$, Theorem 4.15], we estimate

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\int_{F \cap B_{t}(y)}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)} \leq \frac{\int_{F \cap B_{t}(y)}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(\left(F \cap B_{t}(y)\right)^{\star}\right)} & \leq \frac{\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|g|^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}} d x\right)^{\frac{p^{*}-q}{p^{*}}}\left(\omega_{N} d^{N}\right)^{\frac{q}{p^{*}}}}{N \omega_{N}\left(\frac{N-1}{p-1}\right)^{p-1} d^{N-p}} \\
& \leq \mathrm{C} d^{\left(\frac{q}{p}-1\right)(N-p)} \leq \mathrm{C} t^{\left(\frac{q}{p}-1\right)(N-p)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \rightarrow 0}\left[\sup _{F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{\int_{F \cap B_{t}(y)}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)}\right]=0 . \tag{5.1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, one can obtain

$$
\frac{\int_{F \cap B_{t}(0)^{c}}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)} \leq \begin{cases}\int_{B_{t}(0)^{c}}|g| d x, & \text { if } \operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F) \geq 1 \\ {\left[\int_{B_{t}(0)^{c}}|g|^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}} d x\right]^{\frac{p^{*}-q}{p^{*}}},} & \text { if } \operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)<1\end{cases}
$$

This infers

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \rightarrow \infty}\left[\sup _{F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{\int_{F \cap B_{t}(0)^{c}}|g| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)}\right]=0 \tag{5.1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since (5.1.11), (5.1.12) hold and $g \in \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, it follows from Theorem 3.1.14 that $g \in \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Therefore, $L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

Example 5.1.6. Let $p>2$. For $q \in\left(\left(\frac{N-2}{N-p}\right) p, p^{*}\right]$, consider

$$
\tilde{g}_{2}(x)= \begin{cases}\frac{1}{|y|^{N\left(\frac{p^{*}-q}{p^{*}}\right)}}, & \text { if } x \in[-1,1]^{N} \\ 0, & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

where $x=(y, z) \in \mathbb{R}^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{N-2}$. We show that $\tilde{g}_{2} \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. By part $(B)$ of Example 5.1.2, $\tilde{g}_{2} \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. To show $\tilde{g}_{2} \in \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, we will use Theorem 3.1.14. Since support of $\tilde{g}_{2}$ is bounded, it can be easily seen that

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\tilde{g}_{2}\right||u|^{p} d x \leq \mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) .
$$

Hence, $\tilde{g}_{2} \in \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ (by Theorem 2.3.5). Now, for any $\xi \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$, let $Q_{t}(\xi)$ be the cube of length $2 t$ and centered at $\xi$. Then $B_{t}(\xi) \subseteq Q_{t}(\xi) \subseteq B_{\sqrt{N} t}(\xi)$. Now, using similar arguments as in part (ii) of Proposition 5.1.1, for any $\xi \in[-1,1]^{N}, t>0$ and $F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$, we estimate

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\int_{F \cap Q_{t}(\xi)}\left|\tilde{g}_{2}\right| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)} \leq \frac{\int_{F \cap Q_{t}(\xi)}\left|\tilde{g}_{2}\right| d x}{\left.\operatorname{Cap}_{p}\left(F \cap Q_{t}(\xi)\right)^{\star}\right)} & \leq C(N, p)\left[\frac{t^{N-2} \int_{[-1,1]^{2}}\left|\tilde{g}_{2}\right| d y}{d^{N-p}}\right] \\
& \leq \mathrm{C}\left[\frac{d}{t}\right]^{2} d^{p-2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $d$ is the radius of $\left(F \cap Q_{t}(\xi)\right)^{\star}$. One can see that $d \leq \sqrt{N} t$. Since $p>2$, the above inequality infers

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \rightarrow 0}\left[\sup _{F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{\int_{F \cap Q_{t}(\xi)}\left|\tilde{g}_{2}\right| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)}\right]=0, \quad \forall x \in[-1,1]^{N} . \tag{5.1.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

As $\tilde{g}_{2}$ vanishes outside $[-1,1]^{N},(5.1 .13)$ holds for all $x \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$. For the same reason

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \rightarrow \infty}\left[\sup _{F \subset \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{\int_{F \cap Q_{t}(0)^{c}}\left|\tilde{g}_{2}\right| d x}{\operatorname{Cap}_{p}(F)}\right]=0 \tag{5.1.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since (5.1.13), (5.1.14) hold and $\tilde{g}_{2} \in \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$, it follows from Theorem 3.1.14 that $\tilde{g}_{2} \in \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

Remark 5.1.7. $L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap L^{p^{p^{*}}-q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subsetneq \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. By part (ii) of Proposition 5.1.1, we have $L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap L^{\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-q}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. The above example shows that $\tilde{g}_{2} \in \mathcal{H}_{p, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \cap \mathcal{F} \mathcal{H}_{p, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. But, following similar computations as for part $(B)$ in Example 5.1.2 one can easily verify that $\tilde{g}_{2} \notin L^{p^{p^{*}}-q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$.

### 5.2 A logarithmic Hardy inequality

We recall the classical Hardy inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{|x|^{p}} d x \leq\left(\frac{p}{N-p}\right)^{p} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) . \tag{5.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

A variant of (5.2.1) involving the distance from the boundary of the domain instead of a distance to a point singularity has been studied extensively, see [5, 29, 70, 50, 40]. If $\Omega$ is a convex domain, then the following variant of Hardy inequality [56]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\left|\delta_{\partial \Omega}(x)\right|^{p}} d x \leq\left(\frac{p}{p-1}\right)^{p} \int_{\Omega}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}(\Omega) \tag{5.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds for $p \in(1, \infty)$, where $\delta_{A}(x)$ denotes the distance of $x$ from a closed set $A$. Later, the convexity assumptions are relaxed in [13, 49]. Further, recently in [48, 32] authors have considered the distance from a general closed set $E$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ instead of $\partial \Omega$. Under certain conditions on the Assouad dimension of $E$, we have the following global Hardy inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p}} d x \leq C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x, \quad \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right) \tag{5.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $1<p<\infty$ [32, Remark 6.2]. Notice that, for $E=\{0\}$ and $E=\partial \Omega$, (5.2.3) corresponds to (5.2.1) and (5.2.2) respectively.

In [31], M. del Pino, J. Dolbeault, S. Filippas, and A. Tertikas obtained the following logarithmic Hardy inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{2}}{|x|^{2}} \log \left(|x|^{N-2}|u|^{2}\right) d x \leq \frac{N}{2} \log \left(C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{2} d x\right), \tag{5.2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{2}}{|x|^{2}} d x=1$. Notice that the integrals in (5.2.4) are scale invariant which distinguishes them from logarithmic Sobolev inequalities (1.3.2).

The Caffarelli-Kohn-Nirenberg type inequality [21] played a key role in [31] to achieve (5.2.4). In a recent work [32], authors proved a variant of Caffarelli-Kohn-Nirenberg type inequalities involving $\delta_{E}$ under certain restriction on Assouad dimension of $E$. Here we state it precisely.

Lemma 5.2.1. [32, Remark 6.2]. Let $N \geq 3$ and $1<p \leq q \leq p^{*}$. Further, for a closed set $E$ in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ and $\beta \in \mathbb{R}$ assume

$$
\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)<\frac{q}{p}(N-p+\beta) \quad \text { and } \quad \operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)<N-\frac{\beta}{p-1} .
$$

Then, there exists $C>0$ such that

$$
\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{q}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{q}{p}(N-p+\beta)}} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq C\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} \delta_{E}^{\beta} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}, u \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{c}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{\mathrm{N}}\right) .
$$

The above lemma facilitates us to achieve a logarithmic Hardy inequality involving $\delta_{E}$, as stated in Theorem 1.4.2. Now we prove Theorem 1.4.2. The underlying ideas are the same as the proof of Theorem 1.3.1. However, we give the proof for the sake of completeness.

Proof of Theorem 1.4.2. For $r \in\left[p, p^{*}\right)$, take $k=p \frac{p^{*}-r}{p^{*}-p}$. Clearly, $k \in(0, p]$ and $k=N-\frac{(N-p) r}{p}$. Using the Hölder's inequality, we estimate the following integral:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{r}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{r}{p}(N-p-p a)}} d x & =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{k}}{\delta_{E}^{k(a+1)}} \frac{|u|^{r-k}}{\delta_{E}^{N-k(a+1)-\frac{r}{p}(N-p-p a)}} d x \\
& \leq\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x\right]^{\frac{k}{p}}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{\frac{p(r-k)}{p-k}}}{\delta_{E}^{\left[\frac{p}{p-k}\right]\left[N-k(a+1)-\frac{r}{p}(N-p-p a)\right]}} d x\right]^{\frac{p-k}{p}} \\
& =\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x\right]^{\frac{p^{*}-r}{p^{*}-p}}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p^{*}}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p^{*}}{p}[N-p-p a]}} d x\right]^{\frac{r-p}{p^{*}-p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. For small $t>0$, we take $r=p+t$ in the above inequality to
obtain

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p+t}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p+t}{p}(N-p-p a)}} d x \leq\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x\right]^{\frac{p^{*}-(p+t)}{p^{*}-p}}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p^{*}}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p^{*}}{p}[N-p-p a]}} d x\right]^{\frac{(p+t)-p}{p^{*}-p}}
$$

Notice that, for $t=0$ equality occurs. Thus, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left[\frac{|u|^{p+t}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p t}{p}(N-p-p a)}}-\frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p}{p}(N-p-p a)}}\right] \frac{d x}{t} \leq \frac{1}{t}\left[\mathrm{~A}_{1}^{\frac{p^{*}-(p+t)}{p^{*}-p}} \mathrm{~B}_{1}^{\frac{(p+t)-p}{p^{*^{-p}}}}-\mathrm{A}_{1}^{\frac{p^{*}-p}{p^{*}-p}} \mathrm{~B}_{1}^{\frac{p-p}{p^{*}-p}}\right], \tag{5.2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{A}_{1}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x$ and $\mathrm{B}_{1}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{\left.|u|\right|^{p^{*}}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p^{*}}{p}[N-p-p a]}} d x$. Furthermore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left[\mathrm{~A}_{1}^{\frac{p^{*}-(p+t)}{p^{*}-p}} \mathrm{~B}_{1}^{\frac{(p+t)-p}{p^{*}-p}}-\mathrm{A}_{1}^{p^{*}-p} \mathrm{p}_{1}^{\frac{p-p}{p^{*}-p}}\right]=\left(\frac{1}{p^{*}-p}\right) \mathrm{A}_{1} \log \left(\frac{\mathrm{~B}_{1}}{\mathrm{~A}_{1}}\right), \\
& \lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left[\frac{|u|^{p+t}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p+t}{p}(N-p-p a)}}-\frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p}{p}(N-p-p a)}}\right]=\left(\frac{1}{p}\right) \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} \log \left(\delta_{E}^{N-p-a p}|u|^{p}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, by taking limit $t \rightarrow 0$ in (5.2.5) and using Fatou's lemma, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} \log \left(\delta_{E}^{N-p-a p}|u|^{p}\right) d x & \leq\left(\frac{p}{p^{*}-p}\right) \mathrm{A}_{1} \log \left(\frac{\mathrm{~B}_{1}}{\mathrm{~A}_{1}}\right) \\
& =\frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-p} \mathrm{~A}_{1} \log \left(\frac{\mathrm{~B}_{1}^{\frac{p}{p^{*}}}}{\mathrm{~A}_{1}}\right)+\mathrm{A}_{1} \log \mathrm{~A}_{1}
\end{aligned}
$$

This yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} \log \left(\frac{\delta_{E}^{N-p-a p}|u|^{p}}{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}}}\right) d x \\
& \leq \frac{p^{*}}{p^{*}-p}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x\right] \log \left(\frac{\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p^{*}}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p^{*}}{p}[N-p-p a]}} d x\right]^{\frac{p}{p^{*}}}}{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, since $a \in\left(-\frac{(N-d)(p-1)}{p}, \frac{(N-p)(N-d)}{N p}\right)$, we have

$$
\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)=d<\frac{p^{*}}{p}(N-p-p a) \quad \text { and } \quad \operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)=d<N+\frac{p a}{p-1}
$$

Hence, it follows from Lemma 5.2.1 that

$$
\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u| p^{p^{*}}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p^{*}}{p}[N-p-p a]}} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p^{*}}} \leq \mathrm{C}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|\nabla u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p a}} d x\right]^{\frac{1}{p}}
$$

Consequently,

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} \log \left(\frac{\delta_{E}^{N-p-a p}|u|^{p}}{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}}}\right) d x \leq \frac{N}{p}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x\right] \log \left(\frac{\mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|\nabla u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p a}} d x}{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{\left|u^{p}\right|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p+1)}} d x}\right) .
$$

By taking $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x=1$ we obtain (1.4.2).
Remark 5.2.2. In particular, if we take $a=0$ in the above proof, then we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\left|\delta_{E}(x)\right|^{p}} \log \left[\left|\delta_{E}(x)\right|^{N-p}|u|^{p}\right] d x \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(\mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right) \tag{5.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p}} d x=1$. Further, if we take $E=\{0\}$ and $p=2$, then (5.2.6) coincides with (5.2.4).

Remark 5.2.3. It follows from Remark 2.4.3, that $\operatorname{dim}_{A}\left(\partial B_{1}\right)<N$. By taking $a=0$ in Theorem 1.4.2 we obtain an analogue of (5.2.6) on unit ball, namely

$$
\int_{B_{1}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\left|\delta_{\partial B_{1}}(x)\right|^{p}} \log \left[\left|\delta_{\partial B_{1}}(x)\right|^{N-p}|u|^{p}\right] d x \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(\mathrm{C} \int_{B_{1}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right),
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(B_{1}\right)$ with $\int_{B_{1}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\left|\delta_{\partial B_{1}}(x)\right|^{p}} d x=1$.
Remark 2.4.3 also shows that $\operatorname{dim}_{A}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N-1} \times\{0\}\right)<N$. Thus, in a similar manner we get the following analogue of (5.2.6) in the half space

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\left|x_{N}\right|^{p}} \log \left[\left|x_{N}\right|^{N-p}|u|^{p}\right] d x \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(\mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right),
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\left|x_{N}\right|^{p}} d x=1$.

Next, we prove Theorem 1.4.3 which gives a second-order extension of (1.4.2).

Proof of Theorem 1.4.3. For $N \geq 3$ and $p \in\left(1, \frac{N}{2}\right)$, let $E$ be a closed set in $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ with $\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)=d<\frac{N(N-2 p)}{N-p}$ and $a \in\left(1-\frac{(N-d)(p-1)}{p}, \frac{(N-p)(N-d)}{N p}\right)$. Then, proceeding as in the proof of Theorem 1.4.2, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\left|\delta_{E}(x)\right|^{p(a+1)}} \log \left[\left|\delta_{E}(x)\right|^{N-p-p a}|u|^{p}\right] d x \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(\mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|\nabla u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}(x)^{a p}} d x\right), \tag{5.2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{p(a+1)}} d x=1$. Since $a \in\left(1-\frac{(N-d)(p-1)}{p}, \frac{(N-p)(N-d)}{N p}\right)$, one can see that

$$
d=\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)<N-p+(1-a) p \text { and } d=\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)<N-\frac{(1-a) p}{p-1} .
$$

Hence, Lemma 5.2.1 gives

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|\nabla u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{a p}} d x=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|\nabla u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{N-\frac{p}{p}[N-p-(a-1) p]}} d x \leq C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{(a-1) p}} d x,
$$

where $\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|=\left(\sum_{i, j=1}^{N}\left|\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x_{i} \partial x_{j}}\right|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$. Consequently, we have (1.4.3).
Remark 5.2.4. In particular, for $a=1$, (1.4.3) corresponds to

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{2 p}} \log \left[\delta_{E}^{N-2 p}|u|^{p}\right] d x \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(\mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x\right)
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{\delta_{E}^{2 p}} d x=1$, provided $\operatorname{dim}_{A}(E)<\frac{N(N-2 p)}{N-p}$. Further, if $E=\{0\}$ in the above inequality then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{|x|^{2 p}} \log \left[|x|^{N-2 p}|u|^{p}\right] d x \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(\mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{p} d x\right) \tag{5.2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{p}}{|x|^{2 p}} d x=1$. Notice that, this is a second order generalization of (5.2.4). Recall that, for $p=2$,

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}\left|\nabla^{2} u\right|^{2} d x \approx \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\Delta u|^{2} d x, \quad \forall u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)
$$

Therefore, (5.2.8) yields

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{2}}{|x|^{4}} \log \left[|x|^{N-4}|u|^{2}\right] d x \leq \frac{N}{2} \log \left(\mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\Delta u|^{2} d x\right)
$$

for all $u \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}} \frac{|u|^{2}}{|x|^{4}} d x=1$.

### 5.3 A logarithmic Lorentz-Sobolev inequality

Next, we establish a logarithmic version of Lorentz-Sobolev inequality, as stated below.

Theorem 5.3.1. [27, Theorem 1.5] Let $N \geq 3$ and $p \in(1, N)$. Then, for all
$u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\|u\|_{L^{p^{*}, p}}=1$, there exists $C>0$ such that

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} s^{\frac{p}{p^{*}}-1}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{p} \log \left(s^{1-\frac{p}{N}}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{p}\right) d s \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right) .
$$

Proof. Let $r \in\left[p, p^{*}\right)$, we take $k=p \frac{p^{*}-r}{p^{*}-p}$. One can see that $\left[\frac{N}{p}-\frac{r}{p}\left[\frac{N}{p}-1\right]-\frac{k}{p}\right]=0$ and $\frac{p(r-k)}{p-k}=p^{*}$. Then, using the Hölder's inequality we estimate

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{\infty} s^{\left[\frac{p}{p^{*}}-1\right]\left[\frac{N}{p}-\frac{r}{p}\left(\frac{N}{p}-1\right)\right]}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{r} d s \\
= & \int_{0}^{\infty} s^{\frac{k}{p}\left[\frac{p}{p^{*}}-1\right]}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{k} s^{\left[\frac{p}{p^{*}}-1\right]\left[\frac{N}{p}-\frac{r}{p}\left(\frac{N}{p}-1\right)-\frac{k}{p}\right]}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{r-k} d s \\
\leq & {\left[\int_{0}^{\infty} s^{\left[\frac{p}{p^{*}}-1\right]}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{p} d s\right]^{\frac{k}{p}}\left[\int_{0}^{\infty}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{p^{*}} d s\right]^{\frac{p-k}{p}}, }
\end{aligned}
$$

for any $u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$. Since $\int_{0}^{\infty}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{p^{*}} d s=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|u|^{p^{*}} d x$, the above inequality yields

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} s^{\left[\frac{p}{p^{*}}-1\right]\left[\frac{N}{p}-\frac{r}{p}\left(\frac{N}{p}-1\right)\right]}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{r} d s \leq\left[\int_{0}^{\infty} s^{\left[\frac{p}{p^{*}}-1\right]}\left|u^{*}(s)\right|^{p} d s\right]^{\frac{k}{p}}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|u|^{p^{*}} d x\right]^{\frac{p-k}{p}} .
$$

Now, following the same arguments as in the proof of Theorem 1.3.1 we get

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} s^{\left[\frac{p}{p^{*}}-1\right]}\left|u^{*}\right|^{p} \log \left(s^{1-\frac{p}{N}}\left|u^{*}\right|^{p}\right) d s \leq \frac{N}{p} \log \left(\mathrm{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{N}}|\nabla u|^{p} d x\right)
$$

for all $u \in \mathcal{D}_{0}^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{N}\right)$ with $\|u\|_{L^{p^{*}, p}}=1$.

## Bibliography

[1] David R. Adams. A sharp inequality of J. Moser for higher order derivatives. Ann. of Math. (2), 128(2):385-398, 1988.
[2] Adimurthi, Nirmalendu Chaudhuri, and Mythily Ramaswamy. An improved Hardy-Sobolev inequality and its application. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 130(2):489-505 (electronic), 2002.
[3] Charalambos D. Aliprantis and Kim C. Border. Infinite dimensional analysis. A hitchhiker's guide. Springer, Berlin, third edition, 2006.
[4] W. Allegretto. Principal eigenvalues for indefinite-weight elliptic problems in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 116(3):701-706, 1992.
[5] Angelo Alvino, Vincenzo Ferone, and Guido Trombetti. On the best constant in a Hardy-Sobolev inequality. Appl. Anal., 85(1-3):171-180, 2006.
[6] T. V. Anoop. Weighted eigenvalue problems for the $p$-Laplacian with weights in weak Lebesgue spaces. Electron. J. Differential Equations, pages No. 64, 22, 2011.
[7] T. V. Anoop. A note on generalized Hardy-Sobolev inequalities. Int. J. Anal., pages Art. ID 784398, 9, 2013.
[8] T. V. Anoop and Ujjal Das. The compactness and the concentration compactness via p-capacity. Annali di Matematica Pura ed Applicata (1923 -), 2021.
[9] T. V. Anoop, Ujjal Das, and Abhishek Sarkar. On the generalized Hardy-Rellich inequalities. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Section A Mathematics, 150(2):897-919, 2020.
[10] T. V. Anoop, Pavel Drábek, and Sarath Sasi. Weighted quasilinear eigenvalue problems in exterior domains. Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations, 53(3-4):961-975, 2015.
[11] T. V. Anoop, Marcello Lucia, and Mythily Ramaswamy. Eigenvalue problems with weights in Lorentz spaces. Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations, 36(3):355-376, 2009.
[12] Marino Badiale and Gabriella Tarantello. A Sobolev-Hardy inequality with applications to a nonlinear elliptic equation arising in astrophysics. Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal., 163(4):259-293, 2002.
[13] G. Barbatis, S. Filippas, and A. Tertikas. Series expansion for $\mathrm{L}^{p}$ Hardy inequalities. Indiana Univ. Math. J., 52(1):171-190, 2003.
[14] C. Bennett and K. Rudnick. On Lorentz-Zygmund spaces. Dissertationes Math. (Rozprawy Mat.), 175:67, 1980.
[15] Colin Bennett and Karl Rudnick. On Lorentz-Zygmund spaces. Dissertationes Math. (Rozprawy Mat.), 175:67, 1980.
[16] Colin Bennett and Robert Sharpley. Interpolation of operators, volume 129 of Pure and Applied Mathematics. Academic Press, Inc., Boston, MA, 1988.
[17] G. Bertin. Dynamics of galaxies. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2000.
[18] Haïm Brézis and Elliott and Lieb. A relation between pointwise convergence of functions and convergence of functionals. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 88(3):486490, 1983.
[19] Haïm Brézis and Juan Luis Vázquez. Blow-up solutions of some nonlinear elliptic problems. Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid, 10(2):443-469, 1997.
[20] Haïm Brézis and Stephen Wainger. A note on limiting cases of Sobolev embeddings and convolution inequalities. Comm. Partial Differential Equations, 5(7):773-789, 1980.
[21] L. Caffarelli, R. Kohn, and L. Nirenberg. First order interpolation inequalities with weights. Compositio Math., 53(3):259-275, 1984.
[22] Andrea Cianchi. Second-order derivatives and rearrangements. Duke Math. J., 105(3):355-385, 2000.
[23] Andrea Cianchi. Symmetrization and second-order Sobolev inequalities. Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4), 183(1):45-77, 2004.
[24] L. Ciotti. Dynamical models in astrophysics. Lecture Notes, Scuola Normale Superiore, Pisa, 2001.
[25] John B. Conway. A course in functional analysis, volume 96 of Graduate Texts in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, New York, second edition, 1990.
[26] Michael Cwikel and Evgeniy Pustylnik. Sobolev type embeddings in the limiting case. J. Fourier Anal. Appl., 4(4-5):433-446, 1998.
[27] Ujjal Das. On weighted logarithmic-sobolev \& logarithmic-hardy inequalities. Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications, 496(1):124796, 2021.
[28] E. B. Davies and A. M. Hinz. Explicit constants for Rellich inequalities in $L_{p}(\Omega)$. Math. Z., 227(3):511-523, 1998.
[29] J. Dávila and L. Dupaigne. Hardy-type inequalities. J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS), 6(3):335-365, 2004.
[30] Manuel Del Pino and Jean Dolbeault. The optimal Euclidean $L^{p}$-Sobolev logarithmic inequality. J. Funct. Anal., 197(1):151-161, 2003.
[31] Manuel del Pino, Jean Dolbeault, Stathis Filippas, and Achilles Tertikas. A logarithmic Hardy inequality. J. Funct. Anal., 259(8):2045-2072, 2010.
[32] Bartlomiej Dyda, Lizaveta Ihnatsyeva, Juha Lehrbäck, Heli Tuominen, and Antti V. Vähäkangas. Muckenhoupt $A_{p}$-properties of distance functions and applications to Hardy-Sobolev-type inequalities. Potential Anal., 50(1):83-105, 2019.
[33] Allan L. Edelson and Adolfo J. Rumbos. Linear and semilinear eigenvalue problems in $\mathbf{R}^{n}$. Comm. Partial Differential Equations, 18(1-2):215-240, 1993.
[34] David E. Edmunds and W. Desmond Evans. Hardy operators, function spaces and embeddings. Springer Monographs in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2004.
[35] Lawrence C. Evans. Partial differential equations, volume 19. 2010.
[36] Lawrence C. Evans and Ronald F. Gariepy. Measure theory and fine properties of functions. Textbooks in Mathematics. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, revised edition, 2015.
[37] Herbert Federer. Geometric measure theory. Die Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften, Band 153. Springer-Verlag New York Inc., New York, 1969.
[38] Stathis Filippas and Achilles Tertikas. Optimizing improved Hardy inequalities. J. Funct. Anal., 192(1):186-233, 2002.
[39] Jonathan M. Fraser. Assouad type dimensions and homogeneity of fractals. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 366(12):6687-6733, 2014.
[40] Konstantinos T. Gkikas. Hardy-Sobolev inequalities in unbounded domains and heat kernel estimates. J. Funct. Anal., 264:837-893, 2013.
[41] Leonard Gross. Logarithmic Sobolev inequalities. Amer. J. Math., 97(4):10611083, 1975.
[42] Kurt Hansson. Imbedding theorems of Sobolev type in potential theory. Math. Scand., 45(1):77-102, 1979.
[43] G. H. Hardy. Notes on some points in the integral calculus, LX. An inequality between integrals. Messenger of Math, 54:150-156, 1925.
[44] Richard A. Hunt. On $L(p, q)$ spaces. Enseignement Math. (2), 12:249-276, 1966.
[45] S. Kesavan. Symmetrization $\mathfrak{E}^{3}$ applications, volume 3 of Series in Analysis. World Scientific Publishing Co. Pte. Ltd., Hackensack, NJ, 2006.
[46] Alois Kufner, Lech Maligranda, and Lars Persson. The Hardy inequality. Vydavatelský Servis, Plzeň, 2007. About its history and some related results.
[47] Jan Lang and Aleš Nekvinda. A difference between continuous and absolutely continuous norms in Banach function spaces. Czechoslovak Math. J., 47(122)(2):221-232, 1997.
[48] Juha Lehrbäck and Antti V. Vähäkangas. In between the inequalities of Sobolev and Hardy. J. Funct. Anal., 271(2):330-364, 2016.
[49] John L. Lewis. Uniformly fat sets. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 308(1):177-196, 1988.
[50] Roger T. Lewis, Junfang Li, and Yanyan Li. A geometric characterization of a sharp Hardy inequality. J. Funct. Anal., 262:3159-3185, 2012.
[51] Elliott H. Lieb and Michael Loss. Analysis, volume 14 of Graduate Studies in Mathematics. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, second edition, 2001.
[52] G. G. Lorentz. Some new functional spaces. Ann. of Math. (2), 51:37-55, 1950.
[53] Jouni Luukkainen. Assouad dimension: antifractal metrization, porous sets, and homogeneous measures. J. Korean Math. Soc., 35(1):23-76, 1998.
[54] G. Mancini, I. Fabbri, and K. Sandeep. Classification of solutions of a critical Hardy-Sobolev operator. J. Differential Equations, 224(2):258-276, 2006.
[55] Adele Manes and Anna Maria Micheletti. Un'estensione della teoria variazionale classica degli autovalori per operatori ellittici del secondo ordine. Boll. Un. Mat. Ital. (4), 7:285-301, 1973.
[56] Tanya Matskewich and Pavel E. Sobolevskii. The best possible constant in generalized Hardy's inequality for convex domain in $\mathbf{R}^{n}$. Nonlinear Anal., 28(9):1601-1610, 1997.
[57] Vladimir G. Maz'ja. Sobolev spaces. Springer Series in Soviet Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1985. Translated from the Russian by T. O. Shaposhnikova.
[58] Vladimir Maz'ya. Lectures on isoperimetric and isocapacitary inequalities in the theory of Sobolev spaces. In Heat kernels and analysis on manifolds, graphs, and metric spaces (Paris, 2002), volume 338 of Contemp. Math., pages 307-340. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2003.
[59] Mario Milman and Evgeniy Pustylnik. On sharp higher order Sobolev embeddings. Commun. Contemp. Math., 6(3):495-511, 2004.
[60] Benjamin Muckenhoupt. Hardy's inequality with weights. Studia Math., 44:3138, 1972. Collection of articles honoring the completion by Antoni Zygmund of 50 years of scientific activity, I.
[61] Richard O'Neil. Convolution operators and $L(p, q)$ spaces. Duke Math. J., 30:129-142, 1963.
[62] Cattiaux Patrick, Arnaudm Guillin, and Wu Li-Ming. Some Remarks on Weighted Logarithmic Sobolev Inequality. Indiana University Mathematics Journal, 60(6):1885-1904, 2011.
[63] G. Pólya and G. Szegö. Isoperimetric Inequalities in Mathematical Physics. (AM-27). Princeton University Press, 1951.
[64] Bin Qian and Zhengliang Zhang. Weighted Logarithmic Sobolev Inequalities for Sub-Gaussian Measures. Acta Applicandae Mathematicae, 116:1572-9036, 2011.
[65] Franz Rellich. Halbbeschränkte Differentialoperatoren höherer Ordnung. In Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians, 1954, Amsterdam, vol. III, pages 243-250. Erven P. Noordhoff N.V., Groningen; NorthHolland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1956.
[66] Filip Rindler. Calculus of variations. Universitext. Springer, Cham, 2018.
[67] Didier Smets. A concentration-compactness lemma with applications to singular eigenvalue problems. J. Funct. Anal., 167(2):463-480, 1999.
[68] Andrzej Szulkin and Michel Willem. Eigenvalue problems with indefinite weight. Studia Math., 135(2):191-201, 1999.
[69] A. Tertikas. Critical phenomena in linear elliptic problems. J. Funct. Anal., 154(1):42-66, 1998.
[70] A. Tertikas and K. Tintarev. On existence of minimizers for the Hardy-SobolevMazya inequality. Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4), 186(4):645-662, 2007.
[71] Nicola Visciglia. A note about the generalized Hardy-Sobolev inequality with potential in $L^{p, d}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations, 24(2):167-184, 2005.
[72] Fred B. Weissler. Logarithmic Sobolev inequalities for the heat-diffusion semigroup. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 237:255-269, 1978.
[73] Adriaan C. Zaanen. An introduction to the theory of integration. North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, 1958.

